



**A Guide to Related Archival Collections
Outside of the DCR Archives
Pertaining to
the Metropolitan Parks System, the Metropolitan Water Works System,
and the State Forests and Parks System**

**Compiled by Sean M. Fisher, Archivist
DCR Archives, Office of Cultural Resources,
Bureau of Planning, Design and Resource Protection,
Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation
April 8, 2009 (First Release)
(June 9, 2015 Update)**

Introduction

Approximately 21 years since the availability of the Internet and the associated World Wide Web to the general public (1994)¹, DCR staff, including planners and park rangers and interpreters, DCR's consultants, and the research public have the opportunity to be informed of and utilize archival records, reports, photographs and plans pertaining to the Metropolitan Parks System (MPS), the State Forests and Parks System (SFP), and the Metropolitan Water Works System (MWW) beyond what is available in the DCR Archives, DCR's CCC Archives, the DCR Plans Archives, and in the collections of our predecessor agencies at the Massachusetts State Archives.

Archivists representing all types and sizes of archival repositories, and librarians of local history collections are increasingly using the Internet to post information about their archival collections, ranging from a simple list of collection names to comprehensive archival finding aid guides that detail every folder in a collection. Increasingly, more and more archival repositories are posting digitally scanned images from their collections of historic photographs. Some repositories are also posting searchable digital facsimiles of documents, volumes and reports to the Internet Archive (<http://archive.org/about/about.php>). This level of access is transforming the ways in which we identify potential archival and historical records for research and use in our work.

For the Metropolitan Parks System, this Guide does not pretend to provide a reference to all relevant photographs that are held by the "usual suspects" of Boston area repositories whose photographic collections and references to collection names remain largely unavailable through online bibliographic utilities, and online collection lists and archival finding aids. Such repositories include the Boston Public Library Print Department, The Bostonian Society Library, Boston Athenaeum Prints and Photographs Department, and Historic New England Library and Archives.² These repositories have significant photographic collections that include the facilities of the MPS and MWW.

¹ On April 30, 1993, CERN released for free the WWW protocol and code invented by Tim Berners-Lee; and in January 1994, the Internet and the WWW became available for home use; see Tim Berners-Lee, *Weaving the Web: The Original Design and Ultimate Destiny of the World Wide Web by Its Inventor* (HarperSanFrancisco, 1999), pp. 75, 80. April 30, 1993 is often referred to as the official date of the WWW release. TBL's first WWW webpage invented in 1990, and the WWW name. See also <http://www.w3.org/History.html>.

² In 2010, Historic New England Library and Archives and its other collections departments launched a new website to provide digital access to thousands of items in its collections.

Likewise for the State Forests and Parks System, where other large MA public libraries like the Worcester Public Library and Berkshire Athenaeum may hold archival/historical materials useful to interpret the state forests and parks in those regions.

Any college and university in MA that has a physical connection to the MPS, MWW, and SFP systems and facilities will likely have useful photographic collections within their College/University Archives and Special Collections Departments. For example, the various Archives at MIT, Harvard, and Boston University will include useful images of the Charles River Basin; Boston College for Chestnut Hill Reservoir; and Williams College for Mt. Greylock.

While for each MA city and town which a facility of the Metropolitan Parks System, Metropolitan Water Works System, or State Forests and Parks System resides, there is the likelihood that historic photographic images and/or other archival/historical records pertaining to that facility are held by the local history collection of the city/town public library, and/or the city/town historical society. These records are not public records in that one of the state agencies that historically managed the facility created, but rather what local residents created as they used the geographic area/facility, or what previous owners of the facility created before the Commonwealth owned and managed the facility.

Often, the DCR Archives receives inquiries from staff and the public asking if the Archives holds records pertaining to a facility or place that date prior to the Commonwealth's ownership/management. In most cases, we do not. The records of a DCR facility or place in the Archives start at the time the Commonwealth's ownership/management begins. Only in some cases has the Commonwealth inherited records from a previous owner; the Ames/Butler/Plimpton Family Papers and Photographic Collections at Borderland SP, and the Howe Collection in the DCR Archives (Brookwood Farm, Blue Hills) are two examples (in 2014, the DCR Archives completed compiling an internal guide to DCR's "Stewardship Collections"). If records survive of a facility or place documenting it before the Commonwealth's ownership/management, the material is likely located in a city/town public library or historical society, college/university archives, or at other specialized archival/library repositories.

It is not practically feasible to visit each city/town public library or historical society, college/university archives, or at other specialized archival/library repositories to review their collections for related items or collections. As we look forward to the next decades of the Internet, let us hope that at the very least, detailed information about the collections of these repositories will be made available on the Internet.

A good start is the growing body of photographic collections from small Massachusetts repositories that is available on the Internet through a web portal called Digital Commonwealth.

<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/>

The content within the web portal Digital Commonwealth is also accessible through the national web portal Digital Public Library of America (DPLA); <http://dp.la/>.

The Guide will be updated regularly, as unique archival resources and collections come to be known. For the betterment of all DCR staff, I welcome submissions from DCR staff who know of or come across such items and collections. An extensive amount of research was undertaken in the 1980s and 1990s for the Heritage State Parks, as interpretive exhibits were designed for them. The listings in this Guide for the Heritage State Parks (HSP's) are only a starting point. This Guide cannot be a comprehensive guide to the industrial history archival collections of the MA industrial cities and regions.

Each entry includes an Internet link to the website of the repository that holds the collection. If the repository has posted online a finding guide to the collection, that link is also provided. Each entry also includes a brief statement of its relevance to DCR. If a comprehensive book or article was written about the facility/place, I also include this information.

One of the main tools I used to compile this Guide is WorldCat (www.worldcat.org). WorldCat is the web interface for the only national bibliographic utility (OCLC) where all books, archival collections, etc. are cataloged. For archival collections, WorldCat provides limited information (member organizations have full access). However, the full catalog description for archival collections is available free through the OCLC Manuscript Collections catalog in the National Union Catalog of Manuscripts Collections (NUCMC) (<http://www.loc.gov/coll/nucmc/oclcsearch.html>). Use the “Advanced Search Form.”

The archival records of DCR’s predecessor agencies that have been transferred to the Massachusetts State Archives are cataloged through OCLC/NUCMC. In WorldCat, best to search using the parameter “Archival Material” for format (advanced search). In NUCMC, use the Advanced Search Form, type “Massachusetts, followed by full name of agency; and select “Author—Corporate Name”.

In 2012, a beta version of a free version of ArchivesGrid (est. 2006), which previously was only searchable through a paid subscription. ArchivesGrid is also an OCLC product, and provides extensive access to archival collections guides worldwide. <http://beta.worldcat.org/archivegrid/>; <http://archivegrid.org/web/index.jsp>

Some MA libraries have excellent collections of published/printed MA reports created by or for our predecessor agencies due to their designation as state government document repositories. The State Library of Massachusetts is the main repository of such materials. The others are the Boston Public Library, Worcester Public Library, Springfield Public Library, and the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Library (<http://www.library.umass.edu/govdocs/>). The State Transportation Library located at the State Transportation Building is also a valuable resource. The State Transportation Library is open to the public, and has an online catalog; see <http://www.eot.state.ma.us/transportationlibrary/>.

While B.A., B.S., M.A., and M.S. theses, and Ph.D. dissertations are considered secondary sources, they are generally only available in the College/University Archives from where the degree was earned. This Guide includes only a sampling of related theses and dissertations for the MPS and B/MWW systems. An online search for those pertaining to the SFP System has not been made yet.

For those historical senior engineers, architects, landscape architects, foresters, etc. which there are archival collections listed in this Guide, and for the same where there are no archival collections, a good source of biographical information is the College/University Archives from which they received degrees. Sometimes there are biographical files for specific graduates. Most often, there are Class Reports which include career updates. There are also numerous national, regional and state historical biographical dictionaries which may include these persons. Obituaries in professional journals (also called Memoirs) are also a good source.

In 2013, a new section for paintings and other artistic works was added to this Guide. The entries for paintings and artistic works represent the more infamous works by well-known artists. Some additional entries for artwork are scattered throughout the Guide. Many art museums are posting digital images and item-level descriptions regarding their collections on the Internet.

For DCR staff (full-time or seasonal), even if you are unable to visit repositories to conduct research in person, the online information compiled by these repositories through their descriptions of archival collections will provide very good historical information.

To submit new entries, updates, and comments, please e-mail DCR Archivist Sean Fisher at sean.fisher@state.ma.us. I look forward to your contributions to expand this Guide.

Note: DCR and the DCR Archives is not responsible for dead or broken web links. Each entry includes enough detail information for users of this Guide to locate current links to the organization/collection.

Table of Contents

Metropolitan Parks System and Metropolitan Water Works System	10
Charles River	24
Ponkapoag Golf Course, Canton	28
Cambridge / Longfellow Bridge	29
Harvard Bridge (aka Massachusetts Avenue Bridge)	30
Hatch Shell	31
Magazine Beach and Cambridge Parkway	32
Ocean Bathing Beaches and Parkways from City of Boston, 1949-1956	33
Blue Hills Reservation and United Nations Headquarters Site Process, 1945-1946	33
Memorial Sculpture along Esplanade, Charles River Lower Basin	35
Edwin U. Curtis Memorial, Esplanade	36
James Russell Lowell Memorial Park, Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge	37
Other Memorial Tablets Located Across the MPS	37
MPC/MDC Police History, and associated historical information and photographs	38
Boston Basin Topographical Model (1900) and its Sculptor George Carroll Curtis (1872-1926)	39
MDC Annual Reports (Unique Repositories)	41
Annette Kellerman (1886-1975) and 1907 Arrest on Revere Beach	42
Beaver Brook Reservation, Belmont / Waltham	43
Breakheart Reservation, Saugus/Wakefield	43
Norumbega Tower, Weston	44
Riverside Recreation Grounds, Weston	45
Havey Beach, West Roxbury	45
Dorothy Quincy House / Homestead, Quincy	46
Blue Hill Observatory, Milton	47
Blue Hills Ski Area, Canton	48
Blue Hills Trailside Museum, Milton	48
Metropolitan Boston Arts Center, Soldiers Field Road, Brighton	49
Frederic Tudor (1783-1864), and the Tudor Ice Company	49
Brook Farm, West Roxbury	50

Camp Meigs Playground and Field, Hyde Park	52
Elm Bank, Dover/Wellesley	53
Melnea A. Cass Swimming Pool and Skating Rink, Washington Park, Roxbury, Boston	55
Metropolitan State Hospital, Waltham/Belmont	55
Mattapan Square Building, Blue Hills Parkway at Mattapan Bridge (Neponset River), Boston	56
Public Health of Alewife Brook and Upper Mystic River	56
Quincy Quarries	57
Bunker Hill Monument, Charlestown (Boston)	58
Middlesex Canal (Mystic Valley Parkway; Sandy Beach, Mystic Lakes)	59
Boston / Metropolitan Water Works	59
Boston / Metropolitan Water Works at the Massachusetts State Library	66
Boston Water Works at the Boston Public Library	66
Metropolitan Water Works, 1895-1926 (Wachusett)	67
Quabbin Reservoir	71
Court Cases, Quabbin Reservoir, Connecticut River, and Swift River and Ware River Diversions	77
Other Related Metropolitan Water Works Collections	78
Metropolitan Sewerage Works	80
Sudbury River Conduit (aka Sudbury Aqueduct), BWW, Construction Photographs, 1875-1880	80
Other Boston Water Works Photographic Collections	81
Metropolitan Water Works 1895-1921 Photographs (from 7,672 set of images)	81
MWRA Records Center and Library, Massachusetts Water Resources Authority	83
State Forests and Parks System (General)	84
MA Gypsy Moth Function, 1890-1909	86
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) in MA State Forests and Parks	89
CCC Art Program, 1934-1937	92
State Reservation Commissions, 1898-1975	93
Mount Greylock, North Adams / Adams / Lanesborough / Cheshire / Williamstown / New Ashford	95
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation, Princeton	98
Mount Tom State Reservation, and Mount Tom Range	101
Mount Sugarloaf State Reservation Commission, Deerfield	106
Mount Everett State Reservation, Mount Washington, Egremont	108
Purgatory Chasm State Reservation, Sutton	108

Walden Pond State Reservation, Concord	109
Ames Nowell State Park, Abington	113
Angle Tree Monument State Reservation, North Attleborough / Plainville Line	113
Barton State Park, Foxborough	113
Bash Bish Falls State Park, Mt. Washington, Egremont	114
Bates Memorial State Park, Hancock	115
Beartown State Forest, Great Barrington / Lee / Monterey / Stockbridge / Tyringham	115
Borderland State Park, Sharon / North Easton / Mansfield	115
Bradley Palmer State Park, Topsfield	123
Bristol Blake State Reservation, Norfolk	124
C.M. Gardner State Park, Huntington	124
Cushing Memorial State Park, Scituate	125
Dighton Rock State Park, Berkley	125
Great Brook Farm State Park, Carlisle	127
Greycourt State Park, Methuen	128
Halibut Point State Park, Rockport	128
Lake Wyola State Park, Shutesbury	129
Manuel F. Correllus State Forest, Edgartown / West Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard	129
Maudslay State Park, Newburyport	131
Moore State Park, Paxton	134
Mount Holyoke Range State Park, Amherst / Belchertown / Granby / Hadley / South Hadley	134
Mount Washington State Forest, Egremont / Mount Washington	135
Myles Standish Monument, Duxbury	137
Myles Standish State Forest, Carver / Plymouth	138
Crosby Mansion, Nickerson State Park, Brewster	140
October Mountain, Becket / Lee / Lenox / Pittsfield / Washington	140
National Monument to the Forefathers / Plymouth Rock Canopy/Portico, Plymouth	142
Memorials, Pilgrim Memorial State Park, Plymouth	144
Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, 1916-1924	146
Pilgrim Spring State Park, Truro	147
Pittsfield State Forest, Hancock / Lanesborough / Pittsfield	147
Quinsigamond State Park, Worcester	148

Rutland State Park, Rutland	148
Salisbury Beach State Reservation, Salisbury	149
Savoy Mountain State Forest, Florida, North Adams, Savoy	150
Prospect/Summit House, Skinner State Park, Hadley / South Hadley	150
Spencer State Forest, Spencer / Leicester	152
Tolland State Forest, Blandford / Otis / Sandisfield / Tolland	153
Wells State Park, Sturbridge	154
Appalachian Trail, Massachusetts Section	154
Former AMC Reservations in Billerica, Carlisle, Warwick	155
Metacomet-Monadnock Trail	155
Bay Circuit	155
Boston Harbor Islands	157
Heritage State Parks	158
Blackstone River and Canal HSP, Uxbridge	158
Fall River HSP	160
Gardner HSP	160
Holyoke HSP	161
Lawrence HSP	162
Lowell HSP	163
Lynn HSP	164
Roxbury HSP, Boston	164
Western Gateway HSP, North Adams	165
Washburn Island / Waquoit Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve, Falmouth	170
Schooner Ernestina	172
MA Forest Fires	181
Metropolitan Parks System and State Forests and Parks System	182
Landmark Programs	186
Waterways / Harbor and Land Commissioners	187
Scusset Beach State Reservation, Sandwich	188
State Dam Safety Function	189
Water Resources	190
Annual Reports at the MA State Archives	191

MA Aerial Photography and Maps	192
Related MA Organizations and their own Organizational Archives	194
National Archives, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)	194
Massachusetts National Guard Museum and Archives, Concord	198
Forests, Parks, and Recreation National Libraries	198
Olmsted Associates Records	199
Theses and Dissertations	203
Metropolitan District Commission, General	203
Metropolitan Parks System, Reservations	204
Metropolitan Parks System, Charles River Basin	205
Metropolitan Parks System, Parkways, Bridges, Traffic	205
Boston/Metropolitan Water Works	206
Metropolitan Sewerage Works, Boston Harbor Clean-Up	208
State Forests and Parks System	208
Directories of Old State Government Reports	209
Related Unique MA State Publication Now Online	209
Journals and Serials Online	210
Boston Newspapers Indexes	211
Motion/Moving Picture Films	211
Paintings and Other Artistic Works	211
Metropolitan Parks System	211
Revere Beach and Nantasket Beach	211
Waverly Oaks / Beaver Brook	212
Brook Farm	213
State Forests and Parks System	213
Bash Bish Falls	213
Halibut Point, Rockport	214
Mount Greylock	214
Mount Holyoke	214
Mount Sugarloaf	215
Mount Tom	215
Walden Pond	215

Metropolitan Parks System and Metropolitan Water Works System

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MPC; MWW

the firms Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot (1893-1897); and the Olmsted Brothers (1898-1961) were the MPC Landscape Architect Consultants, 1893-1919; and for the MWW, ca. 1895-1910; there are approximately 86 Job Nos. relevant to the MPS and MWW, and other DCR facilities; see list of these appended later in this Guide

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

MPC; MWW

many plans, photographs and correspondence created by Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot; and by the Olmsted Brothers for the MPC and MWW are indexed in ORGO

See also entry below for Nathaniel L. Stebbins, Negative Day Books Collection: Boston photographer Nathaniel L. Stebbins (1847-1922) recorded each photograph in his Negative Day Books. Directly through the MPC, and through the Olmsted Brothers, for the MPC, Stebbins took many photographs. His negative numbering style is unique and easily recognizable. All of his MPC photographs are documented in the Negative Day Books with date and location. The Olmsted Brothers Job Photograph Albums in the Olmsted Archives holds many Stebbins photographs, and are referenced through the Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO).

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives Photograph Albums on flickr

Nearly all photograph albums associated with Olmsted Job Nos. are available through flickr (since 2015); not all Olmsted Job Nos. have associated photograph albums. Those Job Nos. associated with DCR current/historical facilities, and links to specific photograph albums on flickr are listed near the end of this document.

https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/

Olmsted Online, Plans & Projects of the Olmsted Firm, National Association for Olmsted Parks

converts the items listed per Olmsted Job No. to a mapping tool, and future digital repository of digital images of a Job's plans, documents and images/photographs

<http://www.olmstedonline.org/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

MPC; MWW

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/olmsted-archives-collections.htm>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

Frederick Law Olmsted Architectural Drawings and Plans, 1877-1927, Collection No. 462, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY

plans for MPC and MWW; copy study collection?

“Landscape Problems in the Improvement of Spot Pond Reservoir, Metropolitan Water Works” (Box 1)

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/html/docs/RMM00462.html>

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/>

Charles Eliot (1859-1897) Papers, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

one of the MPC's co-founders, along with Sylvester Baxter

see also "The Charles Eliot Research Guide," by Keith N. Morgan (Boston: The Center for Cultural Landscape Studies, Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, 1999); available in the DCR Archives

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Charles W. Eliot, *Charles Eliot: Landscape Architect* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1902); father's biography of son; reprint edition (1999, University of Massachusetts Press)

<http://archive.org/details/charleseliotland02elio>

Arthur A Shurcliff (1870-1957) and Sidney N. Shurcliff (1906-1981) Papers, 1900-1981, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

MDC; Arthur Shurcliff, and later his son Sidney, was the MDC Landscape Architect Consultant, 1920-1960s, and Arthur the MDWSC Landscape Architect Consultant

<http://oasis.harvard.edu/html/des00001.html>

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

the collection includes records/photos of MDC work, & related work such as:

Beaver Brook Reservation

Charles River

Charles River Basin

George's Island

Paul's Bridge

Revere Beach

Dorothy Quincy Homestead

Chestnut Hill Reservoir

Metropolitan Boston Arts Center (MBAC)

Museum of Science

Boston Park Department facilities, like Charlesbank; Charlesgate; Arborway

Arthur Asahel Shurcliff Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

MDC; MWW

According to a 1983 6-page Archival Finding Aid, Box 30 holds Shurcliff's files regarding his work for the MDC (1939-1956), and for the MDCWSC (Quabbin landscaping work, 1940-1945) (p. 5)

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0023>

<http://www.masshist.org>

Arthur A. Shurcliff Collection of Glass Lantern Slides, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
microfilmed in 1984-1985 through a NHPRC grant (No. 84-122); 2 reels plus guide (1985)

According to a 1985 Guide to the Shurcliff Collection of Glass Lantern Slides, lantern slide nos. 295-303 pertain to the Charles River Basin; nos. 449-462 pertain to the MDC; no. 239 is an aerial view of the Charles River Basin; nos. 470 and 478 could also be related to the work of the MDC

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Charles Francis Adams Papers (1835-1915), 1861-1933, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Chairman of the 1892-1893 MPC Preliminary Board; also the MPC's first Chairman

see also Charles Francis Adams, Jr., Pamphlet Collection, Massachusetts Historical Society

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

see also, Edward Chase Kirkland, *Charles Francis Adams, Jr., 1835-1915: The Patrician at Bay* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965)

see also, Stephen T. Riley, "Charles Francis Adams (1835-1915) Conservationist," *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Third Series, Vol. 90 (1978), pp. 22-37.

American Landscape and Architectural Design, 1850-1920, Study Collection, Visual Resources Collection, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/ammem/award97/mhsdhtml/aladhome.html>

2,800 lantern slides: includes images of the Metropolitan Parks System

these images are also available online through the Visual Information Access (VIA) system at Harvard University Libraries

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/visual_resources/index.html

<http://via.lib.harvard.edu/via/deliver/advancedsearch?collection=via>

Nathaniel L. Stebbins, Negative Day Books Collection, PC047, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

Boston photographer Nathaniel L. Stebbins (1847-1922) recorded each photograph in his Negative Day Books. Directly through the MPC, and through the Olmsted Brothers, for the MPC, Stebbins took many photographs. His negative numbering style is unique and easily recognizable. All of his MPC photographs are documented in the Negative Day Books with date and location. The Olmsted Brothers Job Photograph Albums in the Olmsted Archives holds many Stebbins photographs, and are referenced through the Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO); <http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>.

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access/collection-object/capobject?refd=PC047>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access/collection-object/capobject?refd=PC047.03>

Note: the following images regarding DCR facilities are available online (NLS Negative Nos.)

6673-6674: Beaver Brook Reservoir, Waltham

18658-18660: Blue Hills Reservation, Eliot Memorial

19545: Revere Beach

Nathaniel L. Stebbins Photographs, Print Department, Boston Public Library

NLS images for Olmsted, Olmsted Eliot / Olmsted Brothers; for MPC (classified under "Massachusetts Views")

- NLS No. 6669, Waverly Oaks, Waverly
- NLS No. 6739, Road in Blue Hills Reservation, Milton
- NLS No. 9680, Canoes on Charles River
- NLS No. 11556, Shelters, Revere Beach
- NLS No. 12752, Nantasket Beach
- NLS No. 13940, Ducks on Spot Pond, Middlesex Fells

<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/>

Henry Lee Shattuck (1879-1971) Papers, 1870-1971, Ms. N-911, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
 Massachusetts House of Representatives (1920-1930; 1943-1949)
 Carton 10 and Carton 10 Oversize, MDC
 MDC, folders 1.1, 2.19, 4.2, 4.3, 5.6, 5.8, 7.20, 9.6, 9.7, 9.13, 12.16, 18.2, 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, 18.6, 18.7, 18.8, 23.16, 23.17, 24.4-13, 25.17, 27.13, 27.17, 27.21, 29.3, 32.2, 38.4, 38.5, 39.13, 39.14, 42.4, 44.11, 76.6, 76.8, 80.6

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0347>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Arthur Gross (1881-1940) Photograph Collection, 1912, Photograph Collection No. 172, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

MPC; Revere Beach; Lynn Beach; Middlesex Fells Reservation

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Social Museum Collection, Fogg Museum, Harvard Art Museum / Carpenter Center for the Visual Arts, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Revere Beach Bath House Complex Area, ca. 1903 (1 photo print), in sub-collection regarding Public/Municipal Baths

Nantasket Beach Bath House, interior (1 photo print)

<http://ocp.hul.harvard.edu/immigration/photos-social-museum.html>

search: Massachusetts / Boston / Municipal Baths

John R. Freeman (1855-1932) Papers (MC51), Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

MWW; CRBC; MPC (consulting engineer); see Boxes 91-94, 132, plus others

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/guides-online.html#mss>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc51.pdf>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

MPC Reservations Herbarium, Gray Herbarium, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

MPC; Walter Deane served as a consulting botanist

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/>

Walter Deane (1848-1930) Papers, Gray Herbarium Archives, Harvard University Herbaria, Botany Libraries, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

MPC; Blue Hills Flora; Walter Deane

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/archives/Deane/DEANEINT.htm>

Photographs, 1873-1919; Collection of photographs of Walter Deane, including one of George E. Davenport (in the Middlesex Fells) and one of a rock in Middlesex Fells

<https://archive.org/details/mhg794275573photos>

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/124625#page/11/mode/1up>

Photographs of George Golding Kennedy and George Davenport, 1896-1906, Archives and specimens from the Boston Metropolitan Park Flora

<https://archive.org/details/PhotographsGeor00>

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/164558#page/4/mode/1up>

see also, C. A. Weatherby, "Walter Deane," *Rhodora*, Vol. 35, No. 411 (March 1933), pp. 69-80.

George Edward Davenport (1833-1907) Papers, 1872-1907, Archives, Gray Herbarium Library, Harvard University Herbaria, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

"He was one of the most active in the work of securing for the public the Middlesex Fells, the beginning of the chain of reservations of wild lands, of which Boston is now so proud", quoted in "George Edward Davenport (1833-1907)," by F. S. Collins, *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, Vol. 51 (December 1916), p. 865.

see also "A Lecture on the Middlesex Fells," 1893, in Special Collections, Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Davenport, Wright, Dame, and botanist John Owen (1806-1882), established the "Middlesex Fells Association" (est. 1880)

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/archives/Davenport.html>

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/archives/d.htm>

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/Grayarc.htm>

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/>

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/bibliography/84380#/summary> (papers scanned, 2014; part of "Archives and specimens from the Boston Metropolitan Park Flora" Series)

George Edward Davenport (1833-1907) Photographic Collection, Medford Historical Society, Medford, MA
lantern slides

<http://www.medfordhistorical.org/>

see, F. S. Collins, "George Edward Davenport," *Rhodora*, Vol. 10, No. 109 (January 1908), pp. 1-9.

Economic Botany Library of Oakes Ames, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/economic.htm> (part of Walter Deane Papers?)

- Correspondence relating to the Blue Hills flora project, 1894-1896
Consists of ca. 57 letters, chiefly to Walter Deane, with some to Warren Manning, regarding the Blue Hills flora project; includes plant lists submitted by project volunteers
- Card file of the flora of the Metropolitan Parks, 1894-1895
Consists of three card indexes of plants related to the Metropolitan Park flora project
- Warren H. Manning Correspondence, 1894-1898
Consists of 11 letters from Warren Manning, chiefly to Merritt Lyndon Fernald and B.L. Robinson, regarding the Metropolitan Park Flora
- Preliminary list of plants of the Metropolitan Park Reservations
Consists of a ca. 1894-1896 notebook, bound mimeographed list of plants collected in metropolitan reservations; annotated by Charles W. Swan (1838-1921)

The components above, along with the Walter Deane Papers and the George E. Davenport Papers are digitally in the "Archives and specimens from the Boston Metropolitan Park Flora" Series Digital Project, Biodiversity Heritage Library

<http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>

Nathaniel Thayer Kidder Autobiography Manuscript (2 volumes), 1872-1935, Box 43, Archives, Milton Historical Society, Milton, MA

Active with the New England Botanical Club; between 1917 and 1931, Kidder conducted botany work in the MPC/MDC Reservations; it is not known if his botany work in the Reservations is described in his unpublished autobiography

http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/MHS_ARCHIVES_INVENTORY.pdf

<http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/>

<http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/archives.html>

Elizur Wright (1804-1885) Papers, 1817-1910, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
MPC; Middlesex Fells

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/service/mss/eadxmlmss/eadpdfmss/2011/ms011130.pdf>

<http://lccn.loc.gov/mm79046607>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Elizur Wright Collection, 1887-1932, Hudson Library and Historical Society, Hudson, Ohio

<http://www.hudsonlibrary.org/AboutHLHS/ContactUs.html>

see also "Elizur Wright's Appeals for the Middlesex Fells and the Forests, with a sketch of what he did for both" (The Medford Public Domain Club, 1893; 1904)

<http://books.google.com/books>

see also, Elizur Wright, *The Voice of a Tree from the Middlesex Fells* (1883)

see, Philip Green Wright and Elizabeth Q. Wright, *Elizur Wright: The Father of Life Insurance* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1937)

see, Lawrence B. Goodheart, *Abolitionist, Actuary, Atheist: Elizur Wright and the Reform Impulse* (Kent, Ohio: Kent State University Press, 1990)

Wilson Flag (1805-1884) Correspondence relating to Middlesex Fells, 1879-1880, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
in Microfilm Collection (Library); also in Special Collections

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/

Coolidge and Dame Family Papers, 1809-2010, Ms. N-2351, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
Lorin Low Dame Papers, 1850-1951, Box 4, folder 4, Middlesex Fells writings; Box 5, folder 18, pamphlet, Middlesex Fells (1886)

Lorin Low Dame (1838-1903), botanist, associated with Middlesex Scientific Field Club, Malden (later known as the Middlesex Institute); author of *Typical Elms and Other Trees of Massachusetts* (Boston: Little, Brown, 1890), which includes Beaver Brook / Waverly Oaks

"In the late 1800s, Lorin became a proponent of preserving Massachusetts forests and wilderness areas.

Reports and articles he wrote for the Middlesex Fells Association document the group's efforts to preserve Middlesex Fells"

MF as a name dates to 1879, by Sylvester Baxter, article in a Boston newspaper, and recommended by Middlesex Scientific Field Club, Malden (est. 1878) to AMC; see *Appalachia*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (July 1880), 198-199

Ruth Dame Coolidge (1880-1951) Papers, 1890-1957

Box 26, folder 19, Ruth D. Coolidge, ed. *Round about Middlesex Fells* (1935); Ruth Coolidge's article "A Foot Through the Fells"

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0361>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) Library and Archives, Joy Street, Boston

Middlesex Fells Collection; and two pamphlets by Elizur Wright regarding the Middlesex Fells Bear Hill Tower, Middlesex Fells (AMC's 1892 tower that the MPC 1909/10 concrete tower replaced) Ponkapoag Camp, Ponkapoag Pond, Blue Hills Reservation, Randolph (est. July 1921)

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library.cfm>

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library-collection.cfm>

for Ponkapoag Camp, see http://ponkapoagcamp.org/index_files/History.htm

AMC *Bulletin*, May 1921 and June 1921

AMC *Appalachia*, December 1922

State Fish Hatchery, Winchester (Middlesex Fells)

- Est. 1867; current building, 1898-1912 (previous building, 1867-1898)
- 1897: MPC / Commission of Inland Fisheries & Game agreement, whereby MPC would acquire the land for F&G to build a fish hatchery adjacent to MFR (per Resolves of 1897, chapter 74)
- 1897/98: MPC takings of land
- November 29, 1912: F&G transferred building to MPC, abandoning the fish hatchery at this location
- 1913-19126: MPC/MDC used building as a maintenance building
- 1926: MDC leases building to Boy Scouts of America (local council); 1926-1930s/40s
- 1955: MDC sells building/land to BSA, Fellsland Council
- 1964: BSA (local council) returns building/land to MDC, per 1954 sale agreement
- 1968: MDC sells building/land to a private owner (566 South Boarder Road)

Photographic print, Fish Hatchery, Winchester, Winchester Archival Center, Winchester, MA

design attributed to Edward Augustus Brackett (1818-1908), of Winchester, and a Commissioner on the Commission of Inland Fisheries and Game

<http://www.winchester.us/130/Archival-Center>

<http://www.winchesterhistoricalsociety.org/learn>

MIT Geodetic Observatory, Middlesex Fells Reservation

Est. by MIT Civil Engineering Department, 1898

See articles (with photos and illustration):

George L. Hosmer, "The Geodetic Observatory at Middlesex Fells," *The Technology Quarterly*, Vol. 12, No. 2 (June 1899), pp. 135-144

"Massachusetts Institute of Technology," *Engineering*, Vol. 67 (May 26, 1899), p. 685, c. 1

"The Geodetic Observatory," *The Technology Review*, Vol. 1, No. 2 (April 1899), pp. 170-171

with illustration of observatory by Charles H. Woodbury (1864-1940); building designed by architect Eleazer B. Homer (1864-1929); permission granted by MPC; required it be built of local field rock

for Charles H. Woodbury, see:

George M. Young, *Force through Delicacy: The Life and Art of Charles H. Woodbury, N.A. (1864-1940)* (Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall Publisher, 1998)

Charles H. Woodbury Papers, 1866-1939, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/>

Relocation of Rt. 28 / I-93 (Medford area), through Middlesex Fells Reservation, 1959-1961

Contract Photographs, 1949-1975, Construction Division, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston

Charles Eliot Memorial Bridge Papers, 1897-1907, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

MPC; a C.R. Harley was the sculptor for the memorial tablet (no info can be found regarding Harley)

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow, Jr. (1854-1934) Papers, 1864-1979, Longfellow National Historic Site, National Park Service, Cambridge, MA

Consulting architect for the Charles Eliot Memorial Bridge, Blue Hills Reservation, 1906; it is not known if this collection includes any materials regarding this work, but the archival finding aid does include a useful biography of Mr. Longfellow; see p. 98 of the MPC Annual Report, for 1906 (1907)

<http://www.nps.gov/long/historyculture/upload/AWLJraidNMSCfinal.pdf>

<http://www.longfellowfriends.org/longfellowhouse/archives.php>

<http://www.longfellowfriends.org/index.php>

Records of McKim, Mead & White, 1875-1961, New York Historical Society, New York, NY

John W. Weeks Footbridge (1926-1927), Charles River, designed by McKim, Mead & White (1925)

https://www.nyhistory.org/web/default.php?section=library&page=graphic_collections

MPC Contract Specifications, 1895-1907, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University

Call No. NAB 6825 Mass M382 (Title: Notice to contractors, proposal, contract, specifications and bond for)

Note: only known example of surviving MPC contract specifications (13 volumes)

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/

Robert F. Murphy (1900-1976) Collection, Special Collections Department, Boston Public Library

MDC Commissioner (1960-1965)

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>

John W. Sears (19XX-2014) Papers, 1952-2005, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

MDC Commissioner (1970-1975); Cartons 22, 41 (MDC)

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0141>

<http://www.masshist.org>

Stull and Lee Inc. Collection, Archives and Special Collections, Northeastern University, Boston, MA

Boston-based African-American architectural firm; Donald Stull and David Lee designed DCR's Southwest Corridor Park, for MDC/MBTA

<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/>

http://www.northeastern.edu/news/stories/2010/08/Stull_and_Lee.html
see announcement, *Boston Globe*, August 22, 2010, "Designing a Legacy"

Deeds for Lands Owned by the Commonwealth, Treasury Department, Records Series No. TR1/2468,
Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
MPC/MDC Deeds; MWB/MWSB Deeds

Massachusetts State Records Center, Boston, MA
microfilm of Metropolitan Park Loans; Metropolitan Water Loans; Charles River Basin Loans; Metropolitan
Sewerage Loans (microfilm 20-D-7-9; and other microfilm)
1890-1907 examination of accounts with Metropolitan District Water, Sewers, Parks, Boulevard Accounts
(volume); in State Archives vault

Leverett Circle Bridge Project Files, 1962-1973, Massachusetts Port Authority Records, Records Series No.
TC6/372X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
MDC

Special Commission on the Structure of the State Government, Commission Files, 1950-1954, Records Series No.
CO61/2227X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
MDC

Government Center Commission Records, Records Series No. TC4.02, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston,
MA
established 1960, the Commission also investigated the relocation of the MDC HQ, 20 Somerset Street

Building Inspection Plans, 1889-1987, MA Building Inspection Department / Division of Inspection, Department
of Public Safety, Records Series No. PS9/306, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
see also its Card Index at the State Archives (arranged by city/town)
construction and renovation plans for public buildings in MA (excluding City of Boston); some, but not all,
MPC/MDC building plans are found in this collection

Tercentenary Exposition of Governmental Activities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1930, Photograph
Album, Photographs by Paul E. Genereux [1892-1977], Records Series No. CO15/21X, Massachusetts State
Archives, Boston, MA
Volume, Print Nos. 1-168 (1 box)
Loose prints, Nos. 1-168 (3 boxes; 1-50, 51-110, 111-168)

Tercentenary Exposition of Governmental Activities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1930, Photograph
Album, Photographs by Paul E. Genereux [1892-1977], Photograph 385, Special Collections, State Library of
Massachusetts, Boston
each state agency created an exhibit for this Exposition, and there are photographs of each agency exhibit
(DCR Archives has duplicate original photographic prints for the MDC/MDWSC joint exhibit, Print No. 113,
151-155 [6 images], and for the Department of Conservation exhibit, Nos. 139-149B [13 images])
<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Massachusetts Governmental Activities Exposition Photograph Album, 1930, PH043, Special Collections and
Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA
photographs by Paul E. Genereux [1892-1977]; 88 of the 175 photo prints

see No. 15, Massachusetts State War Memorial model

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/ead/muph043.html>

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/>

Massachusetts Board of Paris Exposition Managers Records, 1898-1901, Manuscript No. 21, State Library of Massachusetts, Special Collections, Boston

includes manuscripts and newspaper scrapbooks regarding MPC Topographical Model of Boston Basin, Sculptor George Carroll Curtis, 1899-1900; see later entry regarding the Topographical Model

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/200544/ocm18565588-MsColl21.pdf?sequence=1>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/200544>

Material relating to the Memorial history of Boston, ca. 1878-1930, Manuscripts Collections, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

Material relates to the unpublished 5th volume of Winsor's original history, in 4 volumes, published in 1880.

The 5th volume, covering the years 1880-1898, was to include a chapter regarding the park system by Sylvester Baxter (1850-1927) [likely includes MPS]

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

Sylvester Baxter Scrapbook, "Articles on The Civic Improvement," 1904, Boston Rare Books Department, Boston Public Library

This Sylvester Baxter Scrapbook pertains to 1904 "Articles on The Civic Improvement of Boston".

The original scrapbook is in such poor condition that it is closed to researchers, but there is an archival photocopy of the entire scrapbook that is available for research. The scrapbook consists of 62 pages and all the articles are from the Civic Improvement of Boston series in the Boston Sunday Herald in 1904.

<http://www.bpl.org/research/rb/index.htm>

Warren H. Manning (1860-1938) Collection, Center for Lowell History, Patrick J. Mogan Cultural Center, University of Massachusetts, Lowell, MA

Manning, associated with the Olmsted Brothers firm, also worked with Walter Deane regarding the flora of the MPC Reservations, 1890s

Warren H. Manning, "Notes on the Vegetation of the Reservations", pp. 69-101, MPC Annual Report for 1894 (1895)

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/mancol.htm>

Warren H. Manning (1860-1938) Papers, MS 218, Special Collections Department, Parks Library, Iowa State University, Ames, IA

<http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/manuscripts/MS218.html>

<http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/index.html>

Warren Manning Collection, 1907-1910, Special Collections, Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/#/loeblibrary/collections/special-collections/collections.html>

<http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/#/loeblibrary/collections/special-collections/index.html>

Warren H. Manning Research Project, Library of American Landscape History, Amherst, MA

<http://www.lalh.org/manning.html>

William O. Crosby (1850-1925) Papers, MC No. 68, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, t
Consulting Geologist to Olmsted, Olmsted & Eliot for MPC work; see William O. Crosby, "Notes on the
Geology of the Reservations", pp. 55-68, in MPC Annual Report for 1894 (1895)
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc68.pdf>
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

Crosby also published *Geology of the Boston Basin* (Boston Society of Natural History, 1893/1898/1900) in
the BSNH's Occasional Papers Series; this work was originally planned to comprise two volumes of several
parts each, but only the first three parts of the first volume were completed (Blue Hills Complex; and
Nantasket and Cohasset)

Papers of Charles William Eliot II, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design,
Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

it is not known if any MDC-related materials are located in this collection; Eliot II was active with the MDC
75th Anniversary Conference, 1967

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/collections/index.html#e
http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Gray and Blaisdell Architectural Drawings, 1891-1897, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate
School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Architect Arthur F. Gray (b. 1855?) designed the Stony Brook Reservation Superintendent's House, Brainard
Street; it is not known if this collection includes any materials regarding Gray's work for the MPC

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/collections/index.html
http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/index.html
<http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/#/loeblibrary/collections/special-collections/collections.html>

see, Sketch, "Superintendent's House, Stony Brook Reservation, Metropolitan Park System, Boston, Arthur
F. Gray, Architect," in *American Architect and Building News*, Vol. 61 (September 17, 1898), p. 95,
illustration in advertising section

Personal Reminiscences, by Walter Harrington Kilham, ca. 1947, Ms. N-632, Massachusetts Historical Society,
Boston

the architect firm of Kilham, Hopkins & Greeley designed numerous MDC buildings; this unpublished
autobiography includes descriptions of design jobs and photographs; it is possible that the MDC buildings are
referenced

Walter Harrington Kilham (1868-1948); James C. Hopkins (1873-1938); William Roger Greeley (1881-
1966)

<http://www.masshist.org>

"Petitioners for the Taking of Nantasket Beach as a Metropolitan Reservation, Session 1899," Boston Public
Library, Boston, MA (not sure if this document survives)

see also MA State Library

Plan, Park of Massachusetts Zoological Society at Middlesex Fells, undated (ca. 1907), Plan 81, Special
Collections, State Library of Massachusetts

Fox & Gale, architects ; Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects

Thomas A. Fox (1864-1946); for biographical information, see Papers of John Singer Sargent and Thomas A.
Fox, 1882-1932, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

see also:

George F. Howell, "Planning a New Pleasure Park for Greater Boston," *New England Magazine*, Vol. 41, No. 5 (January 1910): pp. 579-588.

"1915" *Boston Exposition Official Catalogue and the Boston 1915 Year Book* (1909), p. 32:
on exhibit (November 1909): "a plan and model for the proposed zoological garden in Middlesex Fells, by the Massachusetts Zoological Society."

Letters and Speeches of the Honorable John F. Fitzgerald, Mayor of Boston, 1906-07, 1910-13 (City of Boston Printing Department, 1914); see "Defending Franklin Park Zoo, November 8, 1910," pp. 64-66, referencing MZS Fells zoo proposal

Bradford Washburn (1910-2007) Collection, Howard Gotlieb Archival Research Center, Mugar Library, Boston University, Boston

founder of the Museum of Science, on land (Charles River Dam) lent from the MDC; aerial photographer who took aerial surveys of the Charles River Basin for site planning of the Museum, and general aerial surveys of the Charles River

<http://www.bu.edu/archives/holdings/contemporary/index.html>

see also *Museum of Science, Boston: The Founding and Formative Years: The Washburn Era, 1939-1980*, by Mary Desmond Rock (1989)

MIT Photographic Collections, MIT Museum, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA
for example, Charles River Basin; 1916 Dedication of Cambridge Campus, & Charles River Basin events

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/general.html>

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/biosubjectfiles.html>

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/MIT_Museum_Subject_Files.pdf

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/index.html>

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/index.html>

Kepes-Lynch Photograph Collection, Rotch Visual Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

some images of Charles River Embankment/Esplanade; Storrow Drive; Longfellow Bridge; MDC HQ Building at 20 Somerset Street, 1954-1959

<http://libraries.mit.edu/digital/lynch/index.html>

<http://info-libraries.mit.edu/rotch/>

Vernon Howe Bailey (1874-1953) Papers, 1932-1950, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

illustrator; illustrator for H.G. Wells, *The Future in America: A Search after Realities* (1906)

VHB illustration, "The Work of the Metropolitan Park Commission of Boston" (illustration of Mystic Valley Parkway), in *Harper's Weekly*, Vol. 50 (July 21, 1906), p. 1018

VHB's MPC illustration not in the book version of H.G. Wells, *The Future in America: A Search After Realities* (New York: Harper & Brothers, 1906); see Chapter 4, Growth Invincible, Boston's Way of Growing (pp. 49-52)

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/vernon-howe-bailey-papers-5837>

Lawrence Graham Brooks (1881-1981), Papers, 1897-1981, HOLLIS 601718, Harvard Law School Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Collection includes a book, *The Memoirs of Lawrence Graham Brooks* (Boston, 1981), see Chapter 32 regarding Friends of the Fells (1975, 1978), which Lawrence Graham Brooks initiated in 1975; see pp. 333-336; in Series IV, 15-1

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~law00069>

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/advancedsearch?_collection=oasis

Brooks Family Papers, 1793-1924, Ms. N-163, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
MPC, Mystic Valley Parkway; Metropolitan Sewerage Commission

<http://www.masshist.org/library/>

Milton Historical Society, Archives, Milton, MA

Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory Collection

Blue Hills Reservation Collection

Granite Railway Collection

http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/MHS_ARCHIVES_INVENTORY.pdf

<http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/>

<http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/archives.html>

Margaret Sutermeister (1875-1950) Photograph Collection, 1894-1909, Milton Historical Society, Milton, MA
collection of more than 1,800 glass plate negatives; includes images of the Blue Hills; and of Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory

<http://www.miltonhistoricalsociety.org/>

see also, Judith Arlene Bookbinder, *Margaret Sutermeister: Chronicling Seen and Unseen Worlds, 1894-1909* (Milton Historical Society, 1993); 52 pages

Warren S. Parker Photograph Collection, Thomas Crane Public Library, Quincy, MA
images of MPC facilities

<http://thomascranelibrary.org/shipbuildingheritage/>

<http://thomascranelibrary.org/research/quincy-history>

Library, The Bostonian Society, Boston, MA

Photograph Collection includes many associated photographs. However, two images are from the MPC Photograph Collection:

Item No. 289 in the Online Database of the Photograph Collection is a copy print of the MPC, Charles River Embankment, ladies strolling, ca. 1912 (the original print is in the DCR Archives)

Item No. 283 in the Online Database of the Photograph Collection is a MPC Image, Print No. 1146, Boylston Street Bridge (with Harvard Stadium in background), taken ca. 1910 as part of the Anderson Bridge construction progress photograph documentation (image reproduced in 1912 MPC Annual Report, opp. p. 16); see Records Series EN4.04/1326, Box 5 at State Archives

Both images likely obtained from the MDC in 1940, for the MDC Commissioner's article in the Society's Annual Proceedings; see Eugene C. Hultman, "The Charles River Basin," *Proceedings of The Bostonian Society*, January 16, 1940, pp. 39-48; see published images opp. p. 39 and p. 42.

See also three (3) Boston Water Works images of the Beacon Hill Reservoir
<http://rfi.bostonhistory.org/boston/defaultmain.asp?photos>
<http://www.bostonhistory.org/?s=librarymuseum>

Watertown Free Public Library, Local History, Watertown, MA
 online photographs; see categories “Charles River”; “Miscellaneous”
 9 of those in the “Charles River” category, are copies of images created by the MDC Parks Division, 1936 and 1940, and located in the DCR Archives (MDC Parks Division Negative/Print Nos. 01139, 01140, 1655-1660); the Library has modern copy prints of these images, created about late 1980s
 Miscellaneous (Beaver Brook; Waverly Oaks; Showing the present appearance of the takings by the Metropolitan Park Commission, 1902)
<http://old.watertownlib.org/Photos/toc.html>

Medford Public Library, Local History, Medford, MA
 Photograph Collection (see online list, including subjects for bridges; Fells; Mystic Lakes; Mystic River; Parks)
<http://www.medfordlibrary.org/mpfl.htm>
<http://www.medfordlibrary.org/mpitlc.htm>

Town of Winchester Archival Center, Winchester, MA
 Winchester Reservoirs (MFR) photographs; Mystic Valley Parkway photos; Aberjona River photos; MVP footbridge photos; Sandy Beach photos
<http://winchester.pastperfect-online.com/34854cgi/mweb.exe?request=ks>
<http://www.winchester.us/index.php/departments/archival-center.html>

Lynn Museum and Historical Society, Lynn, MA
 Photo Archives
<http://www.lynnmuseum.org/>

Brighton Allston Historical Society, Photograph Collections, Boston, MA
 Chestnut Hill Reservoir; Charles River (some images are copy prints from MDC collections)
<http://www.bahistory.org/bahphoto.html>

Museum of Fine Arts, Hunt Library (Horticultural Hall), Boston, MA
 Exhibit Programs Collection, “Greater Boston Looks Ahead: An Exhibition of Postwar Planning”, January 17 – February 18, 1945
 MDC was a major contributor to the exhibition (DCR Archives collections includes many of the items displayed in the MDC’s portion of the exhibit)
<http://www.mfa.org/about/index.asp?key=49>

Friends of the Blue Hills
 selected pages from the January 1893 Metropolitan Park Report (House No. 150), and other selected documents
<http://www.friendsofthebluehills.org/fbharchive.htm>

Metropolitan Driving Club (est. 1904), Charles River Speedway
<http://www.mi-harness.net/publct/metrobos.html>

see also, John W. Linnehan and Edward E. Cogswell, eds. and comps., *The Driving Clubs of Greater Boston* (Boston: Atlantic Printing Co., 1914), p. 31 (Metropolitan Driving Club, with photo of Speedway, p. 32); portrait of MPC Supt. John S. Gilman, CRR, Upper Basin (p. 47); racing photos at the Speedway (throughout)

Report of Bridges Damaged or Destroyed by 1936 Floods, 1936, by MA Department of Public Works, Records Series No. SC1/1394X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Warnecke-Cannon, Plans of Buildings and Structures, 1896-1981, Records Series No. PR6/P006X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

This collection pertains to the architectural firm Desmond and Lord, and its successors. Desmond and Lord designed numerous buildings for the MDC. It is not known if any of their plans for MDC buildings are within this collection.

Records of the Engineering Societies Library, 1950-1995, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Collection contains biographical material concerning deceased members of the American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE), including the edited version of the biography that was published in the journal *ASCE Transactions*, as well as related correspondence and occasional photographs; numerous senior engineers associated with the MPS/MWW were ASCE members

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/service/mss/eadxmlmss/eadpdfmss/2007/ms007017.pdf>

<http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.mss/eadmss.ms007017>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Gifford Pinchot Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

during a speech to the Saturday Club, Boston, November 30, 1895, Pinchot spoke about the MPC; see Box 1011 (pp. 12-15 of speech text)

<http://lccn.loc.gov/mm78036277>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Charles River

see *Inventing the Charles River*, by Karl Haglund (MIT Press, 2003)

Agency Reports, Online (Internet Archive)

CRBC Annual Reports, 1905-1908

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofch1905char>

<http://archive.org/stream/annualreportofch1905char#page/n7/mode/2up>

Report, *Evidence and Arguments Before the Committee on Charles River Dam, December 16, 1901 to January 1903*

<http://archive.org/details/evidenceandargu01damgoog>

<http://archive.org/stream/evidenceandargu01damgoog#page/n10/mode/2up>

Report, *Report of the Joint Board Consisting of the Metropolitan Park Commission and the State Board of Health Upon the Improvement of Charles River from the Waltham Line to the Charles River Bridge, April 1894*

<http://archive.org/details/reportjointboar00steagoog>

<http://archive.org/stream/reportjointboar00steagoog#page/n4/mode/2up>

<http://archive.org/details/reportjointboar03eliogoo>

<http://archive.org/stream/reportjointboar03eliogoog#page/n4/mode/2up>
<http://archive.org/details/reportjointboar00eliogoog>
<http://archive.org/stream/reportjointboar00eliogoog#page/n5/mode/2up>

Report, *Report of the Joint Board Consisting of the Metropolitan Park Commission and the State Board of Health Upon the Improvement of Charles River from the Line Between Watertown and Waltham to Mother Brook, May 1896*

<http://archive.org/details/reportjointboar04eliogoog>
<http://archive.org/stream/reportjointboar04eliogoog#page/n0/mode/2up>
<http://archive.org/details/reportjointboar02eliogoog>
<http://archive.org/stream/reportjointboar02eliogoog#page/n4/mode/2up>

Papers of Henry S. Pritchett (1857-1939), 1890-1967, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

CRBC (Charles River Basin Project), Chairman (1903-1907); Committee on the Charles River Dam, Chairman; MIT President (1900-1906)

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/service/mss/eadxmlmss/eadpdfmss/2012/ms012078.pdf>
http://findingaids.loc.gov/db/search/xq/searchMfer02.xq?_id=loc.mss.eadmss.ms012078&_faSection=overview&_faSubsection=did&_dmdid=
<http://lccn.loc.gov/mm75036947>
<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Print Department, Boston Public Library, Boston

Holds 5 dry plate glass negatives (Nos. 47, 53, 59, 296, 653), and 6 mounted prints (Nos. 668, 669, 671, 672, 675, 676) of official CRBC photographs, taken by CRBC photographer Luther H. Shattuck (1878?-1960). The mounted prints were purchased in 1973. DCR's collections at the State Archives includes the complete set of the CRBC construction photographs (990+), and the DCR Archives holds additional original copies, lantern slides (199), and 5 glass plate negatives. Thus, only 10 of the 990+ CRBC glass plate negatives survive.

<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/index.htm>

Boston-1915, Inc.

"1915" Boston Exposition Official Catalogue and the Boston 1915 Year Book (1909), p. 32
 on exhibit (November 1909): "Perspective view and album of photographs of the Charles River Basin"

New Boston, published by Boston-1915, Inc., Vol. 1, No. 8 (December 1910), issue devoted to Charles River Basin

<https://archive.org/details/bostonchronic00boston>

Vol. 2, No. 6 (October 1911), pp. 195-203

Arthur A. Shurtleff, "The Development of the Charles River Basin," *New Boston*, Vol. 2, No. 7 (November 1911), pp. 246-248

Earl F. Gates, "The Charles River Lower Basin," *New Boston*, Vol. 2, No. 5 (September 1911), pp. 161-166

Vol. 1, No. 11 (March 1911)

<https://archive.org/details/newbostonchronic00bost>

Print Department, Boston Public Library, Boston

Oliver Wendell Holmes Memorial Sundial, Esplanade (2 photographic prints)

File name: 08_02_001784; File name: 08_02_001779

Dedication of the James Jackson Storrow and Helen Osborn Storrow Memorial, Gloucester Street, Storrow Memorial embankment, July 27, 1949 (series of 9 photographic prints)

http://www.flickr.com/photos/boston_public_library/sets/72157626869274414/

http://www.flickr.com/photos/boston_public_library/collections/

<http://www.bpl.org/>

CRBC Photographs, Cambridge Historical Society, Cambridge, MA

CRBC Photographs, 1905-1910 (CHS identifies them as MDC Charles River Photos)

<http://www.cambridgearchives.org/>

<http://www.cambridgehistory.org/>

Charles River Watershed Association, Weston, MA (located at DCR's Martin Golf Course)

The CRWA staff reference library holds a significant collection of reports and photographs. For example, the library holds runs of the annual reports for the MPC; MDC; MWB; MWSB; MSC; CRBC, and other state agency annual reports, and special reports. Some of these reports came from the State Board of Health's Office of Chief Engineer's Library (X. H. Goodnough). For example, there is a bound record book entitled, "Charles River Dam Investigations, 1894-1902, State Board of Health" (inside title page: "Reports and Data Relating to a Dam Across the Charles River at Craigie Bridge, 1894-1902"). The Library holds an extensive collection of reports pertaining to water quality of the Charles River. It also has a significant photographic collection.

<http://www.crwa.org/>

Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers, 1797-1947, Longfellow National Historic Site, National Park Service, Cambridge, MA

CRBC Commissioner

Box 28: Committee on Charles River Dam #406: Correspondence, 1901-1928

Box 28: Citizens' Committee on Charles River Bridges, 1906-1911

<http://www.nps.gov/long/historyculture/upload/RHD%20III%20Finding%20Aid.pdf>

<http://www.longfellowfriends.org/longfellowhouse/archives.php>

<http://www.longfellowfriends.org/index.php>

Joseph Lee (1901-1991) Papers, 1934-1989, Mss. L774, Manuscript Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

Charles River Basin; Community Boating, established by Joseph Lee, Jr., 1936/1946

Chair, Massachusetts Committee to Further Outdoor Recreation, 1930s (mid-1930s)

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

see also <http://www.community-boating.org/history.php>

related materials regarding Joseph Lee, Jr. are located in his father's (1862-1937) Papers (1845-1991), Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0191>

<http://www.masshist.org/library/>

Theobald Smith (1859-1934) Papers, 1886-1934, Rare Books, Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard University, Boston, MA

Note: Closed to Research (unprocessed collection)

Consultant (pathology) to Committee on Charles River Dam, and its 1903 Report; CRBC consultant

see also in Rare Books, Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard University, Boston, MA:

Souvenir card, for Theobald Smith's farewell dinner, April 17, 1915, "Thanks to you Theobald Smith"

includes a sketch of the Charles River Basin, in tribute to Smith's work on the "Report of the Committee on Charles River Dam (1903)"

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

<https://www.countway.harvard.edu>

see also a history of this souvenir card, by Eli Chernin, "A Unique Tribute to Theobald Smith, 1915," *Reviews of Infectious Diseases*, Vol. 9 (May-June 1987), pp. 625-635.

Paul Dudley White (1886-1973) Papers, 1870s-1951, Center for the History of Medicine, Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard University, Boston, MA

The MDC named the bikepath along the Charles River Basin after Dr. Paul Dudley White, who, as a heart specialist, promoted bicycling for better health; in 1960, he also designed the bicycle path sign that the MDC first used along this new bikepath; bikepath construction began in 1972, and first section opened in 1975

<https://www.countway.harvard.edu/menuNavigation/chom/collections.html>

Edward L. Bernays (1891-1995) Papers, 1920-1994, MSS12534, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Box 3, Folder 44: Citizens' Emergency Committee to Save Memorial Drive (1960s)

"Bernays used his public relations influence to assist in the environmental campaign to save Memorial Drive in Cambridge from expansion that could have lessened the park-like atmosphere of the area." (co-founder)

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/service/mss/eadxmlmss/eadpdfmss/2003/ms003016.pdf>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

The Old Cambridge Photographic Club, 1892-1946 Collection, Cambridge Historical Society, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.cambridgehistory.org/library/oldcambridgephotographicclub>

<http://www.cambridgehistory.org/archives>

<http://www.cambridgehistory.org/>

The most popular of their competitions was an attempt to photograph the entirety of the Charles River Basin. This project began in approximately 1896, and was completed in 1897. The members of the Club divided the river basin into sections, and each worked over the course of the summer months to photograph their section. All told, the members took over two hundred photographs of the Charles River and its shores. These photographs were shown at the club's fall meeting, and a select number of them were chosen to show in an exhibition. The chosen negatives were made into lantern slides, and were first shown at an exhibition at Brattle Hall in January of 1897. The exhibition was given as a benefit for the Social Union, and Joseph G. Thorp, Jr. acted as the lecturer. The exhibition was a great success, and was shown another twenty-five to thirty times that year, often for the benefit of the Metropolitan Park Commission.

Series I. Charles River, ca.1896-ca.1897, This series consists of images of the Charles River Basin, the majority of which were taken for consideration in an exhibition put on by the club. Club members took over two hundred photographs of the Charles River, and the best images were selected for an exhibition. The club members prepared lantern slides of the chosen images, and they were first exhibited at Brattle Hall in January of 1896. The exhibit was shown approximately thirty times to different societies, in an attempt to benefit the Metropolitan Park Commission. These images include views of the Charles River and its shores, as well as scenes of the tributaries and lakes that make up the Charles River Basin. There are images of recreational activities on the Charles, such as canoeing, as well as dams, bridges, and a

number of factories and other buildings along the River. These images are arranged by town, when possible, or by name of feature, as identified. There are also a number of images of unidentified areas of the River. Some of the slides may have been taken as a part of other exhibitions, such as one of Coolidge Farm, but no identification exists to differentiate between contests. Descriptions listed in quotes were copied from the original slides.

Bennett Franklin Davenport (1845-1927) Papers, 1881-1920, Ms. N-1093, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Correspondence and other papers of Dr. Bennett Franklin Davenport, a director of the Charles River Embankment Co. Correspondence relates to the Company's development of land along the Charles River in Boston and Cambridge

<http://www.masshist.org/abigail>

James J. Storrow (1864–1926), Portrait, Charcoal drawing, 15" x 19.25", 16.5" x 21" with frame, 1921, by John Singer Sargent (1856-1925), Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA

<http://www2.massgeneral.org/history/catalogueDetails.asp?catalogueNo=38>

<http://www2.massgeneral.org/history/>

see also, Henry Greenleaf Pearson, *Son of New England: James Jackson Storrow, 1864-1926* (Boston, Mass.: T. Todd Co., 1932)

Ponkapoag Golf Course, Canton

designed by golf course architect Donald J. Ross (1872-1948) for the MDC, 1931-1935

see *Discovering Donald Ross: The Architect and His Golf Courses*, by Bradley S. Klein (Sleeping Bear Press, 2001); and *Great Donald Ross Golf Courses You Can Play*, by Paul Dunn and B. J. Dunn (Derrydale Press, 2001)

Ponkapoag Golf Course File, Donald Ross Collection, The Tufts Archives, Given Memorial Library, Pinehurst, NC

correspondence between MDC Commissioner Keniston and Donald Ross (8 letters); 7 field sketches; 1 newspaper article; 1 document; sketches include Hole/Green No. 3, Hole 6, Green 11, and 2 others

<http://www.tuftsarchives.org/dr-test.html>

go to the "Table of Contents" for an alphabetical listing of Ross courses

Ponkapoag Golf Course Program, United Golfers Association, United Golfers Association: Golf Championships of the United States of America (Bay State Golf Association, Boston, MA, 1941)

USGA Library, USGA Museum Research Center, Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History, Far Hills, NJ

Classification No. 9A1.UGA/f

1941: 16th Annual National Open

1941: 14th Annual – Men's Amateur Championship of America

1941: 12th Annual - Women's Amateur Championship of America

http://www.usgamuseum.com/researchers/research_center/collections.aspx

http://www.usgamuseum.com/researchers/research_center/research_services/default.aspx

Donald Ross

"Who was he? Something of a mystery figure, who ordered many of his papers burned upon his death."; from "Man of Mystery – Donald J. Ross," *Golf Digest*, June 1999

Redman Farm, Canton

Ellis Ames, comp., *History of the Redman Farm, so called, and of the title thereto, situate in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, now mostly owned by Henry L. Pierce* (Boston: William Bense, 1870)

Henry L. Pierce (1825-1896)

<http://archive.org/details/historyofredmanf01ames>

Cambridge / Longfellow Bridge

built by the City of Boston, 1898-1907, through its Cambridge Bridge Commission; transferred to the MDC, 1945

Haven & Hoyt Collection, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

13 photographs in 2 folders; 11 of these are photographs of design sketches and construction

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

Records of the Phoenix Bridge Company, Manuscripts and Archives Department, The Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE

<http://www.hagley.lib.de.us/research.html>

Phoenix Bridge Company Photograph Collection, Manuscripts and Archives Department, The Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE

construction photograph album

Records of the John Evans & Company, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

sculpted various elements on the bridge

see also Ann Clifford, "John Evans (1847-1923) and Architectural Sculpture in Boston," Thesis (M.A.), Tufts University, 1992.

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>

Apportionment Commission for the Cambridge Bridge Commission, Supreme Judicial Court, Division of Archives and Records Preservation, Suffolk County Courthouse, Boston, MA

Equity File Papers, File No. 13049, George A. Hibbard et al., Petitioners [Cambridge Bridge Commission] v. Boston Elevated Railway Company

<http://www.mass.gov/courts/sjc/supreme-judicial-court.html>

<http://www.mass.gov/courts/sjc/contact.html>

George F. Swain (1857-1931) Papers, MS56, The Bostonian Society, Library, Boston, MA

George F. Swain's engineering consultation to the Cambridge Bridge Commission's apportionment case

<http://www.bostonhistory.org/>

<http://rfi.bostonhistory.org/>

<http://rfi.bostonhistory.org/boston/defaultmain.asp?manuscripts>

Boston Transit Collection [Photograph Collection of the Boston Elevated Railway Company and of the Boston Transit Commission], Historic New England / Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA), Library and Archives, Boston, MA

Folder 27 and 28, and Microfilm Roll No. 5

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions>

Boston Elevated Railway, Cambridge Subway Construction Scrapbooks, 1907-1912, Cambridge Historical Commission, Library and Archives, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.ci.cambridge.ma.us/Historic/library.html>

<http://www.ci.cambridge.ma.us/~historic/>

Online Version (searchable) of *Report of the Cambridge Bridge Commission and Report of the Chief Engineer upon the Construction of Cambridge Bridge* (1909), Page Delivery Service, Harvard University Library, Cambridge, MA

<http://pds.lib.harvard.edu/pds/view/2820472>

<http://imaging.harvard.edu/examples/>

<http://archive.org/details/reportofcambridg00mass>

<http://archive.org/stream/reportofcambridg00mass#page/n1/mode/2up>

George Fillmore Swain (1857-1931) Papers, 1883-1926, Business Manuscripts, Mss. No. 708, Baker Business Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

not known if there are related records pertaining to Swain's work on the Cambridge Bridge Commission apportionment case

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/index.html>

Peter Roos (1850-1919), "The Longfellow Bridge under construction", Aug. 4, 1904, 1 drawing on paper (pastel, color), Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/node/126>

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

Harvard Bridge (aka Massachusetts Avenue Bridge)

built by the City of Boston, 1887-1891, through its Harvard Bridge Commission (1887-1892); transferred to the MDC, 1924

Harvard Bridge: Boston to Cambridge, March 1892 (Final Report after construction, Commissioners on Harvard Bridge)

Boston Athenaeum

various Harvard University repositories

MIT Libraries

Google Books / Internet Archive

<http://archive.org/details/harvardbridgebo01bridgoog>

<http://archive.org/stream/harvardbridgebo01bridgoog#page/n12/mode/2up>

Harvard Bridge, Engineering Plans, City of Boston

According to a 1984 Chronology of Harvard Bridge compiled by former MDC engineer Steve Kaiser,

"During the initial Palvo work, the original design plans for the Harvard Bridge were retrieved from a dusty warehouse in Dorchester. The City of Boston now retains the original plans in their files." (p. 3) Where these original plans are today is not known.

Frederic H. Viaux (1848-1940) Papers, 1870-1940, Ms. No. 768, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Boston, MA

Harvard Bridge

Charles River Embankment Company

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/index.html>

see related item of Harvard Bridge by Frederic H. Viaux in the Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum

The Reconstruction of Harvard Bridge, together with a memorial to our soldiers and sailors, 1919, by R. P. Bellow, and R. W. Gray, Rotch Library Special Collections (aka Limited Access Collection), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

plans and typescript

<http://libraries.mit.edu/rotch/>

<http://architecture.mit.edu/rotch-library-collection.html>

<http://libguides.mit.edu/content.php?pid=42557&sid=313385>

In 1906, Arthur A. Shurcliff sketched plans for an island in the Charles River Basin, and in 1907, architect Ralph Adams Cram sketched his own island perspective (St. Botolph's Island). The 1911 *Final Report of the Joint Board on Metropolitan Improvements* refers to these ideas, and also includes additional CRB island perspectives from architect Robert P. Bellows. The CRB island idea transforms to a Great War Memorial in a 1921 Report.

"Report of the Sub-Committee on the Form of Memorial to Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, to be Erected by the City of Boston," *American Architect and Architectural Review*, Vol. 121 (February 1, 1922), pp. 89-92. Committee appointed by Mayor of Boston for a Great War Memorial, and proposed an island in Charles River Basin, at Harvard Bridge (includes a memorial tower)

<http://archive.org/details/americanarchite121newyuoft>

Ralph Adams Cram (1863-1942) Collection, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson / Cram and Ferguson Collections, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>

see, Douglass Shand-Tucci, *Ralph Adams Cram: An Architect's Four Quests: Medieval, Modernist, American, Ecumenical* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts, 2005)

Samuel V. Chamberlain (1895-1975) Papers, 1895-1980, MSS 369, Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA

printmaker, artist, photographer, and writer

1918, Chamberlain made a rendering of a proposed memorial to soldiers, Charles River island

<http://www.pem.org/museum/library.php>

see also, Exhibit, "Samuel V. Chamberlain '18: A Centennial Celebration," MIT Museum, 1996

photo of soldier memorial rendering published in *Boston Globe*, April 6, 1996, p. 22

Hatch Shell

built 1939-1940 on behalf of, but not by, the MDC; opened 1940; the 3rd Music Shell at this location

Temporary Music Shell (1929-1933); 2nd Music Shell (1934-1939), designed by William R. Barss (1884-1943), acoustics engineer, and Harold Field Kellogg (1884-1964), architect

designed by Richard Shaw (d. 1958), architect; William R. Barss (1884-1943), acoustic engineer consultant; Maurice A. Reidy (b. 1889), structural engineer

Boston Symphony Orchestra Archives, Boston, MA

photograph album, Hatch Shell construction, 1939-1940, compiled by Martha Burnham Humphrey (1912-2001), and her husband, Robert Laning Humphrey (1896-1988), BSO publicist

Boston Pops Esplanade Orchestra Programs, 1929-current (DCR Archives has an incomplete collection)

www.bso.org (see Explore/History/Archival Collection webpages)

Note: Martha Burnham Humphrey had a 2nd duplicate album of the same in her home, whom MDC Archivist visited in the mid-1990s

Arthur Fiedler (1894-1979) Collection, Music Department, Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>

Concept Drawing, Hatch Shell, by E. de Sola, ca. 1941, pen and ink wash drawing with hand coloring, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

alternative design for a music shell (Hatch Shell), Esplanade; de Sola was a MIT student in 1929, but no other information about de Sola can be located

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

<http://www.bpl.org/exhibitions/past-exhibitions/cool-collected/chapter-3/>

George Owen (1877-1959) Collection, Hart Nautical Collections, MIT Museum, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

George Owen (1877-1959), naval architect, designed 30, 13' sailboats and a 12' rowboat (built by Graves of Marblehead, 1941) in 194 for the MDC community sailing program on the Charles River Basin; see Series I, Design No. 176 and 177 (1940) for plans

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Intro.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/nautical_list.html

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_I.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_II.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_III.pdf

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/index.html>

see also, Mari Anne Snow, Gary C. du Moulin, Charles Zechel, "Sailing for All: Joe Lee and America's First Public Community Sailing Program," *Sea History*, No. 130 (Spring 2010), pp. 20-25.

http://www.community-boating.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/Sea_History_CBI_History_Publication.pdf

<http://www.community-boating.org/about-us/history-and-mission/>

Magazine Beach and Cambridge Parkway

transferred from City of Cambridge Parks Department to MDC, late 1920

Bathhouse, 1918/19; designed (1917) by Charles R. Greco/Grecco (1873-1962), architect; Greco also made preliminary plans for a new bathhouse at Magazine Beach in 1912

Cambridge Historical Commission, Library and Archives, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.ci.cambridge.ma.us/Historic/library.html>

<http://www.ci.cambridge.ma.us/~historic/>

Annual Reports of the Cambridge Park Commission, 1890s-1920
Cambridge Historical Commission, Library and Archives, Cambridge, MA

Object (key), "Key to the Powder Magazine, Captain's Island", Massachusetts State House Art Collection, Bureau of the State House, Boston, MA
<http://www.mass.gov/anf/property-mgmt-and-construction/facilities-mgmt-and-maintenance/state-office-bldgs/state-house/art-comm/>

Ocean Bathing Beaches and Parkways from City of Boston, 1949-1956

When the City of Boston transferred various ocean bathing beaches and parks (Charlesbank) to the MDC in 1949, and the Emerald Necklace parkways to the MDC in 1956, no records created by the City of Boston of these facilities were transferred to the MDC. The surviving records created by the City of Boston of these facilities reside in the City of Boston Archives, and the City of Boston Parks and Recreation Department.

City of Boston Archives, West Roxbury, MA
<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

City of Boston Park Commission, Minutes
held by either the City of Boston Parks and Recreation Department, or the City of Boston Archives

City of Boston Parks Department Legal Records, 1880-1992, Collection No. 4400.001, City of Boston Archives, West Roxbury (Boston)

Arborway; Blue Hills Parkway; Camp Meigs; Castle Island; Charlesgate East/West; Charles River; Charles River Reservation; Charlesbank; Columbia Road; Franklin Park Zoo; Leo M. Birmingham Parkway; Morrissey Boulevard; Mother Brook; Neponset River Parkway; Neponset River Reservation; Old Colony Parkway; Orient Heights Beach; Soldiers Field Road; Stony Brook Reservation; Tenean Beach; Veteran's of Foreign Wars Parkway; Victory Road; West Roxbury Parkway; Wood Island Park / World War Memorial Park; and Box 4, folder 187 (photographs)

http://www.cityofboston.gov/Images_Documents/Guide%20to%20the%20Parks%20Department%20legal%20records_tcm3-30020.pdf

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

for all City of Boston park facilities with a MPC/MDC association, see

Minutes of the City of Boston Parks and Recreation Commission (about 36 volumes), City of Boston Parks Commission, Boston, MA

digital online versions accessible through the Internet Archive (www.archive.org)

1875-1890; 1875-1892; 1882-1886; 1886-1890; 1890-1891; 1892-1893 (1891-1892 volume missing); 1893-1894; 1894-1896; 1896-1897; 1898; 1899; 1900; 1901; 1902; 1903; 1904-1909; 1910-1913; 1913-1915; 1916-1917; 1918-1919; 1920-1921; 1922-1923; 1924-1925; 1926-1927; 1928-1929; 1930-1931; 1932-1934; 1935-1939; 1940-1946; 1947-1952; 1953-1955; 1956-1959; 1960-1963; 1964-1967; 1968-1983

Blue Hills Reservation and United Nations Headquarters Site Process, 1945-1946

Charlene Mires, *Capital of the World: The Race to Host the United Nations* (NY: New York University Press, 2013)

regarding Blue Hills Reservation site, see pp. 92, 159, 165, 206-208, 240; MA sites, pp. 238-241

see also Charlene Mires, "The Lure of New England and the Search for the Capital of the World," *New England Quarterly* 79 (March 2006): 37-64.

The Mires article chronicles the search for a United Nations Headquarters site throughout New England. Numerous sources are cited for the Blue Hills Reservation site.

United Nations, Permanent Headquarters Committee, Dag Hammarskjöld Library, United Nations, NY
UN HQ Site Selection, Boston (Blue Hills Reservation) vs. NYC

<http://www.un.org/Depts/dhl/>

<http://www.un.org/depts/dhl/collections.htm>

United Nations Preparatory Commission Records, 1945-1958 (Series AG-009), United Nations Archives, Dag Hammarskjöld Library, United Nations, NY

Box S-0539-0006, Folder 9: Proposals for location of the United Nations - Boston, Massachusetts 1945-1945

<http://archives.un.org/ARMS/sites/ARMS/uploads/files/XML/AG-009UNPreparatorycommission.xml>

Site Subcommittee of Committee 8, Minutes, United Nations Preparatory Commission (Series S-0931), United Nations Archives, Dag Hammarskjöld Library, United Nations, NY

Promotional Brochures, *The Blue Hills of Massachusetts* (1946), UN Headquarters Collection, Rotch Library, Limited Access Collection, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

<http://libraries.mit.edu/rotch/index.html>

<http://libguides.mit.edu/content.php?pid=42557&sid=313385>

see also

- *Facts about the Blue Hills* (1946/47?); 16 pages
- *Report to the Interim Committee on Headquarters of the United Nations of the Blue Hills Area, State of Massachusetts, U.S.A., as a possible site for the United Nations Headquarters*
- *Possible United Nations Headquarters sites, Blue Hills area, Massachusetts*
- *Report and recommendations of the Inspection Group on selecting the permanent site and interim facilities for the Headquarters of the United Nations, February 4, 1946*
- *Available sites, temporary and permanent, for the office space and housing of the UNO in Boston, U.S.A.* (map)

Promotional Brochure, *Boston Answers Seven Questions* (31 pages), UN Headquarters Collection, Rotch Library, Limited Access Collection, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

- Call No. Oversize JX1977.8.H4.B67 1947 (Folio 728/M38); also at HU; Boston Athenaeum; MA State Library
- aerial views of potential sites: BHR (3 aerials); MFR
- no specific sketches for the various Boston area locations, except for Cambridge, see *Boston Globe*, November 27, 1945, pp. 1, 7, proposed by Cambridge City Manager John B. Atkinson, for East Cambridge and Charles River Basin site, between Longfellow Bridge and Lechmere Canal, and p. 1 includes rendering by an architect of the proposal; the architect is not named, and no reference to MDC in article ("UNO is offered choice of 2 Cambridge sites for Capital, City Manager Reveals to Council")
- see *Providence Journal*, January 21, 1946 regarding Committee's blimp ride over Middlesex Fells Reservation

<http://libraries.mit.edu/rotch/index.html>
<http://libguides.mit.edu/content.php?pid=42557&sid=313385>

Maurice J. Tobin (1901-1953) Collection, Special Collections Department, Boston Public Library, Boston
 MA Governor, 1945-1947
 see the Scrapbooks in the collection
<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>
<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/>

see also Evan Luard, *A History of the United Nations, Volume 1: The Years of Western Domination, 1945-1955* (St. Martin's Press, 1982), pp. 79-85.

Memorial Sculpture along Esplanade, Charles River Lower Basin

Katharine Lane Weems (1899-1989) Papers, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Lotta Crabtree Fountain (1939), by Katharine L. Weems
http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collections_list.cfm/fuseaction/Collections.ViewCollection/CollectionID/8603 (Lotta Fountain Project records are not on microfilm); also holds motion picture film of Weems making Crabtree Fountain
<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

Massachusetts Art Commission Records, Records Series No. GO26/343, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston
 Box 1, folder 24

David Ignatius Walsh Statue (1953-1954), by Joseph A. Coletti (1898-1973) (Box 2, folder 59)
 Maurice J. Tobin Statue (1958), by Emilius R. Ciampa (1896-1996) (Box 2, folders 50, 60)
 Charles Devens Statue (1892-1896), by Olin L. Warren (1844-1896) (Box 2, folder 50)
 General George S. Patton, Jr. Statue (1952-1954), by James Earle Fraser (1876-1953) (Box 2, folder 79)

Joseph A. Coletti (1898-1973) Papers, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

David Ignatius Walsh Statue (1953-1954), by Joseph A. Coletti (correspondence [Box 14], photographs [Box 18], and plans)
<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>
 see *The Sculpture of Joseph Coletti*, by Joseph Coletti (Macmillan, 1968).

Olin Levi Warner (1844-1896) and Warner Family Papers, 1863-1962, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Charles Devens Statue (1892-1896), by Olin L. Warner (35mm Microfilm Reels 270, 414, 3746-3747;
 Devens Statue on Reels 3746-3747)
<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/findingaids/warnolin.htm>
 (Series 4, Box 1, folder 38; Series 5, Box 2, folder 13)
<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

see *Olin Levi Warner (1844-1896): A Catalogue Raisonne of His Sculpture and Graphic Works*, by George Gurney, Dissertation (Ph.D.), University of Delaware, 1978.

James Earle (1876-1953) and Laura Gardin Fraser Papers, 1872-1967, Special Collections Research Center, Manuscript Collections, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY

General George S. Patton, Jr. Statue (1952-1954), by James Earle Fraser

http://library.syr.edu/digital/guides/f/fraser_je_lg.htm (Boxes 18-19)

<http://library.syr.edu/information/spcollections/>

James Earle (1876-1953) and Laura Gardin Fraser Papers, 1913-1970, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

General George S. Patton, Jr. Statue (1952-1954), by James Earle Fraser (35mm Microfilm Reels 2548-2549)

http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collections_list.cfm/fuseaction/Collections.ViewCollection/CollectionID/8128

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

Edwin U. Curtis Memorial, Esplanade

Edwin U. Curtis (1861-1922) Memorial (1924); designed by Guy Lowell (1870-1927), Embankment, at Clarendon Street, relocated to Esplanade, at bridge over lagoon, 1952/53

Photograph (1), Dedication of the Edwin U. Curtis Memorial, Charles River Esplanade, May 6, 1924, Library, The Bostonian Society, Boston, MA

<http://rfi.bostonhistory.org/>

<http://www.bostonhistory.org/>

http://dl.tufts.edu/view_image.jsp?pid=tufts:TBS.VW0001.002256 (digital image also available through Tufts Digital Library)

Watercolor, "Entrance to the Esplanade, Boston," by Vladimir Pavlosky (1884-1944), ca. 1930, Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://cdm.bostonathenaeum.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p15482coll8/id/22>

<http://catalog.bostonathenaeum.org/vwebv/holdingsInfo?bibId=428749>

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/node/126>

Records of the President of Harvard University, Charles W. Eliot (1834-1926), 1869-1930, UAI 5.150, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Box 236, Curtis, Edwin Upton, Esplanade at Clarendon Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 1923

Grace Eliot Dudley, ed., *Inscriptions Written by Charles William Eliot* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1934); only available at Harvard University Archives

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/advancedsearch?collection=oasis>

<http://library.harvard.edu/university-archives>

Picture, "Proposed Edwin U. Curtis Memorial", *Brunswick (Maine) Record*, Vol. 21, No. 29, June 14, 1923, page 7.

<http://www4.curtislibrary.com/1923-06.htm>

<http://www.curtislibrary.com/>

Douglas Howard Bonnell, *Boston Beaux-Arts: The Architecture of Guy Lowell, with a Documentary Catalogue of His Works*, Thesis (M.A.), Tufts University, 1980.

James Russell Lowell Memorial Park, Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge

James Russell Lowell (1819-1891); Elmwood (Lowell Family Estate, Cambridge)

Lowell Memorial Park acquired by the MPC, 1898, from the Lowell Memorial Committee (est. 1896)

Records of James Russell Lowell Memorial Park (Cambridge, Mass.), 1995-1996, Arnold Arboretum Archives of Harvard University, Jamaica Plain (Boston), MA

mainly includes information gathered during 1995-1996 regarding Lowell Memorial Park, including information provided by MDC Archivist, from the MDC Archives and the MA State Archives

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?collection=oasis&uniqueId=ajp00015>

<http://arboretum.harvard.edu/library/archive-collection/>

Broadside(?), James Russell Lowell Memorial, Houghton Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

“The undersigned desire to call attention to the effort recently begun to perpetuate the memory of James Russell Lowell by creating a public park out of a portion of Elmwood, his birthplace and lifelong residence at Cambridge, to be called the Lowell memorial park”

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton/>

Pamphlet (3 pieces), James Russell Lowell Memorial Park, Harvard Depository (off-site storage), Harvard University Library

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/info/borrowing/#hd>

Pamphlet, “The James Russell Lowell Memorial: The trees and birds at Elmwood”, Harvard Depository (off-site storage), Harvard University Library

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/info/borrowing/#hd>

Records of the President of Harvard University, Charles W. Eliot (1834-1926), 1869-1930, UAI 5.150, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Box 101, Lowell Memorial Park, 1904-1906

Box 236, Lowell, James Russell, two tablets, entrances to Lowell Memorial Park, Cambridge, Massachusetts, undated

Grace Eliot Dudley, ed., *Inscriptions Written by Charles William Eliot* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1934); only available at Harvard University Archives

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/advancedsearch?collection=oasis>

<http://library.harvard.edu/university-archives>

published references to Lowell Memorial Committee

The Literary World, Vol. 29, no. 6 (March 19, 1898), pp. 89-90

Boston Evening Transcript, November 20, 1897, p. 9, c. 2

Cambridge Tribune, July 4, 1896, p. 4, c. 2

Cambridge Tribune, November 27, 1897, p. 2, c. 3

Cambridge Tribune, April 30, 1898, p. 4, c. 2

<http://www.cambridgema.gov/cpl/Services/cambridgeroom.aspx>

Other Memorial Tablets Located Across the MPS

Massachusetts Art Commission Records, Records Series No. GO26/343 (Box 1, folders 1-11; and Box 2, folder 60), Massachusetts State Archives, Boston

many memorials are documented, for example:

Amelia Earhart Memorial Tablet (1968), Mystic River Dam, by Emilius R. Ciampa (1896-1996) (Box 1, folder 27; and Box 2, folder 60)

Bela L. Pratt (1867-1917) Papers, 1876-1986, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

MPC, Blue Hills Reservation, Abbott Lawrence Rotch Memorial (public water bubbler) designed by Bela L. Pratt (1867-1917); 1913, erected 1914; relocated to inside the Observatory's fence in 1968

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collection/pratbela.htm>

Pratt also sculpted a portrait relief of MPC co-founder Sylvester Baxter (1913), which is owned by the Boston Public Library, Rare Book Department

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

Bela Lyon Pratt Historical Society (online only)

Abbott Lawrence Rotch Memorial, 1913 (public water bubbler), BHR

<http://belalyonpratt.com/works-item.php?accession=BP.1913.080>

Sylvester Baxter (1913)

<http://www.belalyonpratt.com/works-item.php?accession=BP.1913.100>

Bela Lyon Pratt Memorial Exhibition, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, April 3 - May 5, 1918

<http://belalyonpratt.com/exhibitions-item.php?exhibitionid=1918-0403-MFA>

The Executed Work of Parker, Thomas and Rice (4 photograph albums), Rotch Library, Limited Access Collection, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Oliver Wendell Holmes Memorial, Charles River Basin (1914), designed by Parker, Thomas and Rice

J. Harleston Parker (1873-1930); Douglas H. Thomas, Jr. (1872-1915); Arthur W. Rice (1869-1938)

<http://libraries.mit.edu/rotch/index.html>

<http://libguides.mit.edu/content.php?pid=42557&sid=313385>

Records of the Harvard University Boathouse Memorial Committee Papers, and Papers relating to the subscription for the Harvard Boathouse Memorial, 1926-1929, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

granite memorial built along Charles River, Cambridge side, 1927 (there is an original photograph of it in the DCR Archives)

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

Donald McKay Memorial Committee Papers, 1923-1932, Manuscripts Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

the Donald McKay Memorial (designed by William T. Aldrich, 1880-1966) was erected in 1933 at Castle Island

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections.html>

MPC/MDC Police History, and associated historical information and photographs

(Internet): <http://home.comcast.net/~mmrubino/site/?/home/>

Special Collections Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA

Charles H. Hendrickson, "History of the Metropolitan District Police, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1894-1954" (typescript, 1959) [Special Collections Department, Manuscript, Mss A 893]

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/>

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/manuscripts.asp>

Plans (2), "Proposed 30 foot patrol boat for Metropolitan Park Commission", March 1909, by Arthur Binney, Naval Architect, Arthur Binney Collection, Hart Nautical Collections, MIT Museum, MIT, Cambridge, MA
AB.01.399; AB.01.400

Police boat for use in Charles River Basin, designed by Arthur Binney (1865-1924); built by George Lawley & Son

<http://webmuseum.mit.edu/detail.php?t=objects&type=browse&f=option10&s=Arthur+Binney&record=260>

<http://webmuseum.mit.edu/>

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/nautical.html>

see, Edwin Monroe Bacon, ed., *Men of Progress: One Thousand Biographical Sketches and Portraits of Leaders in Business and Professional Life in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts* (Boston: New England Magazine, 1896), pp. 457-458 (Arthur Binney, with portrait)

Eldredge-McInnis, Inc. Collection, 1924-1971, Collection No. 94, Daniel S. Gregory Ships Plans Library, Mystic Seaport, Mystic, CT

Eldredge-McInnis, Inc., naval architects, Boston, designed the 1941 MDC Police Boat (Design No. 282); see Item No. 94.190 in archival finding guide for Design No. 282; Walter J. McInnis (1893-1985)

<http://library.mysticseaport.org/manuscripts/coll/spcoll094.cfm>

MPC Police Assistance During Lawrence Strike of 1912 (January 12 – March 14, 1912)

See the following Reports

The Strike at Lawrence, Mass.: Hearings before the Committee on Rules of the House of Representatives on House Resolutions 409 and 433, March 2-7, 1912; 62nd Congress, 2nd Session, House of Representatives, Document No. 671

pp. 310, 312: Metropolitan Park Police

<http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/001432313>

Report on Strike of Textile Workers in Lawrence, Mass., in 1912 (1912), 62nd Congress, 2nd Session, Senate, Document No. 870

pp. 13, 44, 57: Metropolitan Park Police

<https://archive.org/details/cu31924054583020>

MPC Annual Report, for 1912 (1913), p. 11

Bureau of Statistics (of Labor) Annual Report, Part II, Annual Report of Strikes and Lockouts, for 1912 (1913), p. 25 (Lawrence, p. 20)

Boston Basin Topographical Model (1900) and its Sculptor George Carroll Curtis (1872-1926)

created through the Massachusetts Board of Paris Exposition Managers for the Metropolitan Park Commission (MPC) to form part of the MPC's/Commonwealth's exhibit at the Paris Exposition of 1900

see *A Description of the Topographical Model of Metropolitan Boston*, by George Carroll Curtis (Massachusetts Board of Paris Exposition Managers, 1900)
 pamphlet also available on the Internet through Google Books; <http://books.google.com/books>
<http://archive.org/details/descriptionoftop00curt>

see also 17-page bibliography compiled by the author in the mid-1990s

Records of the Massachusetts Board of Paris Exposition Managers, Manuscript Collection No. 21, Special Collections, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA
 3 boxes of 26 folders (of which 20 are of correspondence)
 newspaper scrapbooks
<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>
<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/200544/ocm18565588-MsColl21.pdf?sequence=1>
<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/200544>

see, for example:

Box 1, folder 2:

MPC, MWB, and MSB were in Group VI (Civil Engineering & Transportation), Class 29
 list of gold medal winners (gold medals were awarded to all three agencies)

Box 1, folder 5:

7-page description of Curtis model
 draft of the contract with Curtis

There are some correspondence within the Records of the Olmsted Associates, Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (see the Records of the Olmsted Associates, Series B, Job No. 1536 [Metropolitan Park Commission, Paris Exposition Exhibit], Container B98, Microfilm Reel 71, Library of Congress, Manuscript Division; see also the Records of the Olmsted Associates, Series B, Job No. 1500 [Metropolitan Park Commission], Container B94, Microfilm Reel 69 [frames 106, 204-205], Library of Congress, Manuscript Division).

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssf.html>
<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Harvard University Archives, Pusey Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
 Student biography files: George Carroll Curtis, B.S. 1896 (1 folder)
 Mineralogical Museum, Miscellaneous Correspondence (1 folder titled 'Boston Basin Model by Curtis')
<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

Microfilm Collection, Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
 VF/NAB/6827 Bost (frame 20): there is a copy of a March 26, 1900 invitation to view the model at Curtis' studio
http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/

see also, Everett Lamont Getchell, *Field Lessons in the Geography and History of the Boston Basin: A Handbook for Teachers* (Boston: Little, Brown, 1910); see pp. 6-9, 38
<http://archive.org/details/fieldlessonsinge00getc>

Note: In 2010, DCR, through an informal cooperative arrangement with the MWRA, transferred the Boston Basin Topographical Model of 1900 to the MWRA for art conservation and display at the MWRA Deer Island Sewerage Treatment Plant Visitor Center.
<http://www.flickr.com/photos/masswater/sets/72157630730946346/with/7637954484/>

MDC Annual Reports (Unique Repositories)

Ellerton J. Brehaut Bostoniana Collection, MS2008-16, John J. Burns Library, Boston College, Boston
collection of printed Boston City and MA state government reports, including MPC/MDC Annual Reports;
1893 MPC Report; 1900 MPC history

Box 1, folders 30-36: Proposed War Memorial, 1919-1926 (Charles River Basin?)

http://www.bc.edu/bc_org/avp/ulib/Burns/bostareams.html

EPA History Office, Microfilm Publications, State Water Resources, Reports on Microfilm through 1940,
Massachusetts, MDC/MWB/MWSB/MSB Annual Reports, 1890-1940 (7 reels)

also available for purchase from University Publications of America (UPA), an imprint of LexisNexis

<http://academic.lexisnexis.com/upa/upa-product.aspx?pid=4161&type=SS&parentid=4156>

http://www.lexisnexis.com/academic/catalog/about_upa_research_collections.asp

Google Books

numerous editions of Annual Reports from our various predecessor agencies (full view)

<http://books.google.com/>

<http://books.google.com/googlebooks/library.html>

Internet Archive

Annual Reports from our various predecessor agencies (full view), and related reports

MPC (1895-1919); MDC (1895-1947, 1972-1977); MWB (1895-1901); MWSB (1902-1919); MDWSC
(1928-1947)

www.archive.org

<http://www.archive.org/about/about.php>

Metropolitan Park Commission, *Report on Improvement of the Upper Mystic River and Alewife Brook by Means
of Tide Gates and Large Drainage Channels*, by John R. Freeman, September 21, 1904

<http://archive.org/details/reportonimprove00freegoog>

<http://archive.org/stream/reportonimprove00freegoog#page/n9/mode/2up>

Various Annual Reports Collections, Government Documents Department, Boston Public Library, Boston
all available, searchable text, through Internet Archive

- Cochituate Water Board, 1850-1876
- Boston Water Board, 1877-1896
- City of Boston, City Engineer Annual Reports, 1867-1910
- Boston Parks Department Annual Reports, 1902-2000
- 1834-1846 Boston Water Supply documents
- The Water and Sewer Works of the City of Boston, 1630-1978, by Neil J. Savage (for Boston Water and Sewer Commission)
- Boston Police Strike of 1919 (MA National Guard used to patrol Chestnut Hill Reservoir)
- Main Drainage Works of the City of Boston, 1885 and 1888 editions (sewerage works)

<http://www.bpl.org/online/govdocs/>

<http://www.bpl.org/research/govdocs/index.htm>

Annette Kellerman (1886-1975) and 1907 Arrest on Revere Beach

The DCR Archives often receives inquiries regarding Australian swimmer Annette Kellerman's August 1, 1907 arrest on Revere Beach. Unfortunately, none of the surviving records of the Metropolitan Park Commission makes reference to Kellerman's arrest by the Metropolitan Park Police. During World War II, the Massachusetts Administration and Finance Office encouraged state agencies to participate in the war's paper recycling efforts in a 1944 bulletin. There is evidence that possibly some of the records documenting the Annette Kellerman incident were destroyed by the MDC Revere Beach Reservation Police Station as part of this paper recycling program. In a Boston area newspaper article entitled "Women Covered Up in 1910: Revere Beach Told Country About Modesty in Bathing Styles," possibly dating from August 1944, the reporter notes that "Lt. Kiniry was doing his bit in gathering material for the paper salvage drive by dumping out old letters from the office files when he ran across those involving questions of morals, dress and manners on Revere Beach back in the modest days before the first World War."

The incident was popularized by the 1952 film *Million Dollar Mermaid*, starring Esther Williams as Annette Kellerman.

Many modern published references to this incident often cite July 1907 or July 1908 as the date of the incident, which are incorrect. A few publications have verified the facts, providing footnotes to their sources.

John Lucas, "Making a Statement: Annette Kellerman Advances the Worlds of Swimming, Diving and Entertainment," *Sporting Traditions: Journal of the Australian Society for Sports History*, Vol. 14 (May 1998), pp. 25-35; see especially pp. 28, 34

<http://www.la84foundation.org/SportsLibrary/SportingTraditions/1998/st1402/st1402e.pdf>

Seth Daniel, "Recalling the unforgettable," *Revere Journal*, August 1, 2007, p. 8.

[Kellerman-RevereJournal-8-1-07.pdf](http://www.reverejournal.com/8-1-07/kellerman-reverejournal-8-1-07.pdf)

Unfortunately, the 2005 Kellerman biography perpetuates the 1908 date; see Emily Gibson and Barbara Firth, *The Original Million Dollar Mermaid: The Annette Kellerman Story* (Allen & Unwin, 2005); Chapter 5 (Scandal in Boston, pp. 57-64; see also pp. 1-4). Regrettably, this biography also does not include any citations or images from the Revere Beach incident.

Annette Kellerman (1886-1975) Papers, 1870-1975, MLMSS 6270, Manuscript Collections, State Library of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia

<http://acms.sl.nsw.gov.au/item/itemDetailPaged.aspx?itemID=146116>

<http://acms.sl.nsw.gov.au/search/SimpleSearch.aspx>

<http://www.sl.nsw.gov.au/about/collections/manuscripts.html>

<http://www.sl.nsw.gov.au/>

Annette Kellerman Costume Collection, Special Collections, Powerhouse Museum, Sydney, Australia

http://www.powerhousemuseum.com/collection/database/collection=Annette_Kellerman_Costume

<http://www.powerhousemuseum.com/collection/database/>

http://www.powerhousemuseum.com/collection/database/coll_list.php

Marcelle Wooster, "A resume of the life of Annette Kellerman," 1977 (manuscript; 29 pages), Special Collections, Fryer Library, University of Queensland Library, St. Lucia, Australia

Marcelle Wooster was Annette Kellermann's sister

<http://www.library.uq.edu.au/fryer/>
<http://www.nla.gov.au/librariesaustralia/>

Beaver Brook Reservation, Belmont / Waltham

Belmont Public Library, Local History Collections (Claflin Room), Belmont, MA

<http://belmont.lib.ma.us/claflin-room-local-history>
<http://www.belmont.lib.ma.us/>

Robert Morris Copeland (1830-1874)

lived at the Belmont house, 1857-1862

1859, published *Country Life: A Handbook of Agriculture Horticulture and Landscape Gardening* (with numerous editions between 1859 and 1867)

on title page, includes a sketch of Beaver Brook Falls

see also, Robert Morris Copeland, *Country Life: A Handbook of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Landscape Gardening*, Reprint of the 1859 edition, with a new introduction by William H. Tishler (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2009)

No known archival collections pertaining to Robert Morris Copeland

Breakheart Reservation, Saugus/Wakefield

- Breakheart Hill Forest (hunting retreat), co-founded by Benjamin Newhall Johnson (1856-1932), an attorney and founder of Lynn Historical Society; Micajah P. Clough (1848-1933) and John Bartlett (b. 1845?; d. 1925)
- BHF land acquisition began 1891, and included 1771 farmhouse (built by Nathan Hitchings; later owned by Edmands, and sold to BHF), and related barn
- BHF built Breakheart Hill Camp (a hunting lodge); demolished by MDC, ca. 1945/50
- 1897, BHF hired George E. Bailey as caretaker of Breakheart Hill Farm, and Bailey hired John Best as a farmhand; October 8, 1900, Best murdered Bailey at Breakheart Hill Farm (barn)
- BHF lands acquired by MDC, 1934

Helen Cutter Slides Collection, Saugus Public Library, Saugus, MA

includes views of Breakheart; the interior of Benjamin Johnson's camp; the Hitchings House

<http://heritage.noblenet.org/>
<http://heritage.noblenet.org/exhibits/show/saugus-public-library>
<http://www.saugus.ma.us/Library/>

Lynn Museum and Historical Society, Research Library, Lynn, MA

photographs of Breakheart Reservation lands before MDC acquisition, including of Benjamin Johnson Camp
 Portrait of Benjamin Newhall Johnson (see Simcox/Heath book, p. 32)

Map of AMC Outing at Breakheart Hill Forest and Camp, November 2, 1918 (see Simcox/Heath book, p. 49)
 June 21, 1919 LHS outing at BHF; see *Register of LHS*, No. 22, 1913-1921, 1920 Annual Report, p. 27

<http://lynnmuseum.com/research/>
<http://lynnmuseum.com/>

Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) Library and Archives, Joy Street, Boston

AMC excursion with Ben Johnson at Breakheart, Bulletin the AMC, Vol. 2, December 1908, pp. 28-29

AMC Outings at BHF: January 30, 1914, and November 2, 1918

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library.cfm>

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library-collection.cfm>

“Report on Geology of Breakheart Reservation, Melrose, Mass.,” 1935, by Richard F. Logan, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/

see also (related published materials)

Alison C. Simcox and Douglas L. Heath, *Breakheart Reservation* (Arcadia Publishing, 2013)

about 25 images from DCR Archives; and another 15-plus from DCR Breakheart Office (many credits are incorrect)

“The Official Report of the Trial of John C. Best for Murder, Superior Court of Massachusetts” (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1903), for the murder of George E. Bailey

“Some Recollections of a Long Life,” by Edgar Jay Sherman (Boston, 1908); judge of the Best murder trial; see pp. 208-212; George E. Bailey, foreman, on Breakheart Hill Farm, Saugus; Best, a farm hand on same farm; October 8, 1900 murder; March 1901 trial

Norumbega Tower, Weston

- stone tower erected by Eben Norton Horsford (1818-1893) in 1889 to mark the supposed location of Fort Norumbega, a Norse fort and city (along Norumbega Road; near Newton/Waltham border, and Tower is sometimes listed as in Newton/Waltham)
- designed by Thomas Tryon (1859-1920), architect, of Brunner & Tryon nephew (Arnold W. Brunner, 1857-1925); and Horsford’s nephew
- gifted to MDC, by Estate of Eben N. Horsford, 1922 (Tower and its land)

Horsford Family Papers, 1681-1954, MC5, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Rensselaer Libraries, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY

see Series II, Eben Norton Horsford Professional Papers, 1817-1892, Subseries B, Norumbega Writings, 1871-1892, Box 37B, Folder 11, Opening of Norumbega Tower, 1889

see *Watertown Enterprise*, November 29, 1889, p. 2

<http://archives.rpi.edu/archon/index.php?p=collections/controlcard&id=57>

http://www.lib.rpi.edu/dept/library/html/Archives/access/inventories/pdf%20inventories/MC5_Horsford.pdf

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/Archives/>

Sylvester Manor Archive, 1649-1996, MSS 208, Fales Library and Special Collections, Elmer Holmes Bobst Library, New York University, NY, NY

see Record Group IV, Horsford Family, Series A, Eben N. Horsford, Box 87, folder 54, Program, "Completing the Tower" regarding Norumbega, 1889; and correspondence files with Thomas Tryon

<http://dlib.nyu.edu/findingaids/html/fales/sylvmanor/dscref1800.html>

<http://dlib.nyu.edu/findingaids/html/fales/sylvmanor/sylvmanor.html>

<http://www.nyu.edu/library/bobst/research/fales/>

<http://library.nyu.edu/collections/archives.html>

see *Catalogue of the Fifth Annual Exhibition of the Architectural League of New York, 1889-1890* (1889), p. 40 No. 168, "Sketch for Norse Tower at Fort Norumbega, for E. N. Horsford, Esq., Brunner & Tryon, Architects, Drawn by Thomas Tryon"

for Monument to Leif Erikson House Site, Charles River, Cambridge, see

Series H: Cornelia Conway Fenton Horsford, Box 105, folders 11-12, Reports, dig plans and photographs from Icelandic expedition and archaeologic sites in Cambridge, ca. 1896; Box 133, folder 12, Photos removed from "Reports, dig plans and photographs re Icelandic expedition and archaeologic sites in Cambridge, ca. 1896"

see also, *The Landfall of Leif Erikson, A.D. 1000, and the Site of his Houses in Vineland*, by Eben Norton Horsford (1892/1893); aka *Leif's House in Vineland*, by Eben Norton Horsford (1892/1893)

Proceedings of the Cambridge Historical Society (April 1908), pp. 50, 55; date of Monument/Tablet is not known, but pre-dates 1908

Riverside Recreation Grounds, Weston

- established by Charles Wells Hubbard (1856-1933), 1897/98
- gifted to MPC, 1914

see collections at the Weston Historical Society, Weston, MA

<http://westonhistory.org/>

<http://westonhistory.org/collections.html>

see also, Pamela W. Fox and Sarah B. Gilman, *Farm Town to Suburb: The History and Architecture of Weston, Massachusetts, 1830-1980* (Portsmouth, NH: Peter E. Randall, 2002)

Havey Beach, West Roxbury

acquired by MDC, 1933 (for Brook Farm Parkway)

Carriage House

formerly Stable, Parental School for Truants (est. 1886; West Roxbury), Children's Institutions Department (1897-1920), City of Boston, designed by Peabody & Stearns, Architects (1913?)

Children's Institutions Department Annual Reports, 1898-1920, City of Boston Archives, West Roxbury

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/findingaids.asp>

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

Peabody and Stearns Collection of Architectural Drawings, 1870-1917, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm>

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

see Wheaton A. Holden, "The Peabody Touch: Peabody and Stearns of Boston, 1870-1917," *Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians* 32 (May 1973): pp. 114-131.

Robert Swain Peabody (1845-1917)

John G. Stearns (1843-1917?)

Dorothy Quincy House / Homestead, Quincy

- childhood home of Dorothy Quincy (1747-1830), wife of John Hancock
- acquired by the MPC, 1904, from the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Dames of America (MSCDA; est. 1893), who had purchased the property earlier in 1904, and to be administered by the MSCDA, through a 99-year lease (in 1956, the MSCDA changed their name to the National Society of The Colonial Dames in America in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts)
- MDC/NSCDCM lease amendment, 1956
- restoration by Joseph Everett Chandler (1864-1945), 1904, for MSCDA

see NPS National Historic Landmark Nomination Report for a comprehensive list of related archival collections and resources

<http://www.nps.gov/nhl/designations/samples/ma/Quincy%20Homestead.pdf>

<http://www.nps.gov/nhl/designations/listsofNHLs.htm>

Quincy Homestead Files, National Society of Colonial Dames in America in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

<http://www.nscda.org/>

http://www.nscda.org/ma/quincy_homestead.htm

Dorothy Quincy House Files, Quincy Historical Society, Quincy, MA

<http://www.quincyhistory.org/PAGES/library.html>

Warren S. Parker Historical Collection, Thomas Crane Public Library, Quincy, MA

see also Historic Houses Files; and Ezekiel C. Sargent Collection

<http://thomascranelibrary.org/research/quincy-history>

Quincy Family Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org>

Watercolor painting of the seat of Edmund Quincy II and his descendants, 1822, by Eliza Susan Quincy (1798-1884), Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

see “A Portfolio of Nine Watercolor Views, Relating to Certain Members of the Adams and Quincy Families and Their Quincy Houses and Environment Done in the Year 1822” (MHS, 1975)

<http://www.masshist.org/object-of-the-month/objects/eliza-susan-quincy-2007-03-01>

Historic New England, Library and Archives, Boston, MA

DQH, Local Photographs File

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions>

see, *History of the Quincy Homestead* (Boston, Mass.: Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, 1920)

Edith Woodbury Coyle, “The Quincy Homestead,” *Old-Time New England* [SPNEA], Vol. 19, No. 4 (April 1929).

Pauline DeFriez Gray, "History of the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1893-1968," *Register of the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 1968.

Blue Hill Observatory, Milton

founded by Abbott Lawrence Rotch (1861-1912); operated by Harvard University, 1895/96-1971; transferred to MDC, 1971; formerly leased to Blue Hill Observatory Weather Club; now leased to Blue Hill Observatory and Science Center

see *The Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory: The First 100 Years, 1885-1985*, by John H. Conover (American Meteorological Society, 1990)

Collection of Historical Scientific Instruments, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

BHMO scientific instruments; BHMO photograph collection (uncataloged)

<http://www.fas.harvard.edu/~hsdept/chsi.html>

Records of the Blue Hill Meteorological Society, 1885-1939, Collection of Historical Scientific Instruments, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.fas.harvard.edu/~hsdept/chsi.html>

Gordon McKay and Blue Hill Libraries, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://library.seas.harvard.edu/index.php>

Construction photographs of the Observatory's courtyard (1905), and new concrete tower (1908), Harvard University Archives, Cambridge, MA

Note: this entry needs verification as to specific collection name, and repository at Harvard University; it is not known the full extent of this collection of BHO photographs

<http://library.harvard.edu/university-archives>

American Meteorological Society (AMS), Library and Archives, Boston, MA

photographs of the BHMO in its photographic collections, including lantern slides

Abbott Lawrence Rotch Notebooks and Scrapbooks

<http://www.ametsoc.org/>

<http://www.ametsoc.org/exec/contacts.html>

Records of the Weather Bureau, RG27, Waltham Branch, Northeast Region, National Archives, Waltham, MA

"Records of the Blue Hill Observatory, Milton, Massachusetts, and its substations throughout New England. A national historic site, the Blue Hill Observatory was a "Weather Bureau Cooperative" owned and operated by Harvard University. It provided meteorological data and conducted research under government contract. The Weather Bureau took over its operation in 1959. Records consist of charts, graphs, and other raw meteorological data recorded manually and mechanically, 1885-1955, and reports of official government meteorological observation sites at Middletown, Connecticut; Mount Washington, New Hampshire; and Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1873-1895. There is also a *Blue Hill Meteorological Collection* consisting of personal diaries, journals, notes, and other unofficial weather records, 1735-1933, created by various individuals (primarily in the New England states) and subsequently donated to the Blue Hill Observatory."

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/holdings/rg-001-049.html#27>

according to BHO Science Center website historical chronology, the BHMO records at the National Archives Waltham Branch were transferred from the BHMO in 1980: "Preservation of the historic Blue Hill weather archives and paper recordings was accomplished by their transfer to permanent residence at the U.S. National Archives facility in Waltham"

<http://www.bluehill.org/history/history.html>

Records of the Blue Hill Observatory, Record Group 370, Records of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Archives, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

Blue Hills Ski Area, Canton

renamed William F. Rogers Ski Area, by MDC Commission, December 27, 1950 (MDC Associate Commissioner, 20-plus years; AMC member)

Johann "Hannes" Schneider (1890-1955), consultant to MDC for 1949/50 design/construction of Blue Hills Ski Area

see also, Virginia Katherine Frank, *Hannes Schneider: His Life and His Contributions to Skiing*, Thesis (M.A.), Smith College, 1957.

Gerard Fairlie, *Flight Without Wings: The Biography of Hannes Schneider* (New York: Barnes, 1957/1958)

Selden "Sel" J. Hannah (1913-1991), founded Sno-Engineering, 1958

Member, U.S. Ski and Snowboard Hall of Fame

<https://www.skihall.com/index.php>

Hannah and his Sno-Engineering firm was a consultant for MDC and its operator for BHSA, Larchmont Engineering (1962, 1967), for Blue Hills Ski Area development and enlargement (William C. Rogers Memorial Ski Area)

Any relevant collections at New England Ski Museum, Paumgarten Family Archival Center, Franconia, NH?

<http://www.skimuseum.org>

Blue Hills Trailside Museum, Milton

opened by the MDC, 1959, in a former Blue Hills Reservation Superintendent's House, built 1898, designed for MPC by Andrews, Jacques & Rantoul

managed/operated by Museum of Science, for MDC, 1959-1960

managed/operated by Massachusetts Zoological Society, for MDC, 1961-1966

managed/operated by Boston Zoological Society, for MDC, 1966-1974

managed/operated by Massachusetts Audubon Society, for MDC/DCR, 1974-present

http://www.massaudubon.org/Nature_Connection/Sanctuaries/Blue_Hills/index.php

Massachusetts Audubon Society Records, 1874-2011, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Box 64, Blue Hills Trailside Museum Records, 1967-2005 (Administrative Records, 1974-2005)

1980, merged with the Chickatawbut Hill Education Center, which became the Museum's field site

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0368#Series2D>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Metropolitan Boston Arts Center, Soldiers Field Road, Brighton

- on the site of the former MPC/MDC Charles River Speedway
- Metropolitan Boston Arts Center, Inc. (est. 1958; Inc. dissolved, 1970)
- MBAC theatre opened, July 9, 1959; designed by Carl Koch & Associates, Architects; engineered by Paul Weidlinger (1914-1999); Koch (1912-1998)
- Art Gallery (the only permanent building that was constructed); designed by Nathaniel Saltonstall (1903-1968), of Saltonstall and Morton (Oliver P. Morton)
- Art Gallery occupied by Institute of Contemporary Art (ICA, est. 1936), 1960-1963, 1968-1970
- renamed Christian A. Herter Park, by MDC votes of July 18, 1973 and December 18, 1974 (also, former art gallery renamed Christian A. Herter House)
- leased to New England Sports Museum, 1981/82-present (St 1981, c 663)
- Opera House (not built), designed by Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott
- Landscape designed by Shurcliff & Merrill

ICA Library, Boston, MA

http://www.icaboston.org/join/library_membership/

see also

Rachel Rosenfield Lafo, Nicholas J. Capasso, Jennifer Uhrhane, eds., *Painting in Boston, 1950-2000* (Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press, for DeCordova Museum and Sculpture Park, 2002), pp. 27-28, 50

The Story of the Metropolitan Boston Arts Center: First Season (1959); 35 pages

A Performing Arts Center for Boston: A Report to Metropolitan Boston Arts Center, Inc., Brighton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1960; 61 pages

Francis E. O'Brien, Jr., *An Opera House for Metropolitan Boston: Location and Site Selection*, Master in City Planning, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February 1960; p. 46

Frederic Tudor (1783-1864), and the Tudor Ice Company

ice harvesting on Spot Pond and Doleful Pond, Stoneham; Walden Pond, Concord (DCR properties)

Tudor Company Records, 1752-1897, Mss 766, Baker Library Historical Collections. Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

records of Frederic Tudor's Boston based Tudor Ice Company

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=bak00212

Tudor Family Papers, ca.1740-1869, MS Am 1197, Houghton Library, Harvard College Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=hou01284

Tudor Family Additional Papers, 1772-1922, MS Am 2027, Houghton Library, Harvard College Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Tudor Family Additional Papers, 1802-1865, MS Am 1602. Houghton Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Henry James Tudor (1791-1864), Papers, 1819-1849, Mss 29, Manuscript Collections, Special Collections Department, Library, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA

assistant to his brother Frederic Tudor

note: married Fanny Foster (1813-1892), daughter of William Foster, Jr.; their daughter, Virginia (1850-1886), who Virginia Wood/s is named after; Virginia Tudor, died July 19, 1886, Paris, France

<http://www.americanancestors.org/special-collections/>

<http://library.nehgs.org/>

see also,

Gavin Weightman, *The Frozen Water Trade: How Ice from New England Kept the World Cool* (London: HarperCollins, 2001)

Gavin Weightman, *The Frozen-Water Trade: A True Story* (New York: Hyperion, 2003)

Carl Seaburg and Stanley Paterson, *The Ice King: Frederic Tudor and His Circle* (Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society, 2003)

Spot Pond, eastern shore land development, Stoneham

William Foster, Junior, (1772-1863) Papers, Mss 28, Manuscript Collections, Special Collections Department, Library, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA

Box 4 (Spot Pond)

Box 4, folder 127, house specs and building agreement, for Botume House

Box 4, folder 152, house plans, exterior, Botume House

Photographic print of Henry James Tudor Mansion, eastern shore of Spot Pond (lived there 1862-1867)

<http://www.americanancestors.org/special-collections/>

<http://library.nehgs.org/>

Brook Farm, West Roxbury (a sampling of collections)

also known as Camp Andrew, Civil War (1861-186x)

also known as the Martin Luther Orphan's Home, Lutheran Church (1871-1944)

acquired by MDC, 1988

see *The Brook Farm Inventory of Images*, by Kate Howland Schultz, Cultural Resources Management Study Series, Vol. 4b, MDC, Reservations and Historic Sites, 1988; note, Vol. 4a is entitled, *Life at Brook Farm: A Framework for Interpretation*

only a sampling of archival collections:

Brook Farm Records, 1842-1901 (Papers and Microfilm), Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org>

Photographic print, a group of officers from the 2nd Massachusetts Infantry Regiment at Camp Andrew, Brook Farm, 1861, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org>; digital image available through www.digitalcommonwealth.org

Brook Farm Collection, 1834-1900, MS T.2, Fruitlands Museum, Harvard, MA

http://www.fruitlands.org/collections/trans_guide.pdf
<http://www.fruitlands.org/collections/library/library.php>

Brook Farm Papers, ca. 1841-1847, John Hay Library (Manuscripts), Brown University, Providence, RI
 Ora Gannett Sedgwick

<http://dl.lib.brown.edu/libweb/about/hay/>

Second Massachusetts Infantry Photograph Collection, 1864-1911 (Camp Andrew at Brook Farm), Local History and Special Collections, Lawrence Free Public Library, Lawrence, MA

http://www.lawrencefreelibrary.org/special_collections.htm

Ralph M. Diaz's Brook Farm Photograph Collection, ca. 1935, Belmont Historical Society at the Belmont Public Library (Claflin Room), Belmont, MA

<http://www.belmont.lib.ma.us/info.html>
<http://www.belmonthistoricalsociety.org/index.html>

Brook Farm Collection, West Roxbury Historical Society, West Roxbury, MA

http://www.wrhistory.org/Brook_Farm.html

Brook Farm Collection, The Gardens at Gethsemane (aka Gethsemane Cemetery), West Roxbury, MA
 the founder of the Martin Luther Orphan's Home at Brook Farm also established an adjacent cemetery in 1873, originally named Gethsemane Cemetery

<http://www.thegardenscemetery.org/id82.html>
<http://www.thegardenscemetery.org/sitebuildercontent/sitebuilderfiles/chronology.doc>
<http://www.thegardenscemetery.org/id77.html>

Ellen H. Sturgis Hooper (1812?-1848) Poems Collection, ca. 1840, Schlesinger Library, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, MA

Poem, "The Community Brook Farm", by Susan Sturgis Bigelow and Ellen H. Sturgis Hooper
<http://www.radcliffe.edu/schles/collections.aspx>

Rufus and S. Willard Saxton Papers, 1834-1934, MS 431, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT

<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/mssa.ms.0431/PDF>
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

A.J. MacDonald Collection of Utopian Materials, ca. 1840-1865, MSS Z117 091, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT

<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/beinecke:macdon/PDF>
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

George William Curtis (1824-1892) letters to John Sullivan Dwight, 1843-1890, MS Am 1124.2, Houghton Library, Harvard College Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

many letters regarding Brook Farm; letters also published as a book, 1898
<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton/>

Typescript, "School Memories of Brook Farm," by Nora Schelter Blair, 1892, Mss L181, Manuscripts Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://cdm.bostonathenaeum.org/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p15482coll5/id/492>
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections/rare-books-manuscripts>

Martin Luther Orphans' Home Records, 1887-1915, CC2, Archives, Simmons College, Boston, MA

<http://www.simmons.edu/library/archives/collections/charities/index.php>
<http://www.simmons.edu/library/archives/>

see James F. Richardson, *In Service to God's Will: A Historical and Anthropological Reconstruction of the Martin Luther Orphan's Home at Brook Farm, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1871-1945*, Thesis (A.B. Honors, Anthropology), Harvard University, 1994; in Harvard University Archives, Cambridge, MA; see especially its list of primary sources

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

See Zoltan Haraszti, *The Idyll of Brook Farm: As Revealed by Unpublished Letters in the Boston Public Library* (Boston Public Library, 1940); also published in February and March 1937 issues of *More Books*, Bulletin of the Boston Public Library

Camp Meigs Playground and Field, Hyde Park

"Camp-at Readville" (1861-1866)

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia training ground (Civil War)

training ground for the MA 54th and 55th Infantry Regiments (black regiments)

adjacent location of U.S. Army General Hospital, Readville (1864-1865)

Hamilton Park established by the Camps Meigs Memorial Association / Town of Hyde Park, 1892

renamed Camp Meigs Memorial Park, dedicated July 4, 1903 (Hyde Park annexed by Boston, 1912)

parcels acquired by MPC/MDC, 1897, 1899, and in 1955/56, the Camp Meigs Playground from the City of Boston, per St 1955, c 558

Camp Meigs – Richard A. Peirce Collection, Archives, New Bedford Free Public Library, New Bedford, MA

Brigadier General Richard A. Peirce (d. 1869), Commander of Camp Meigs

<http://www.newbedford-ma.gov/Library/>
<http://www.newbedford-ma.gov/Library/collection.html>
<http://www.newbedford-ma.gov/Library/search.html>

Massachusetts Civil War Photographs Collection, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States (MOLLUS), RG667s, United States Army Heritage and Education Center, Carlisle, PA

<http://cdm16635.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/>

Photograph, Camp Meigs, Encampment of the 45th Regiment Mass. Vols. Readville, July 7, 1863, by James W. Black (1825-1896), Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://cdm.bostonathenaeum.org/cdm/ref/collection/p15482coll7/id/54>
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections/prints-photographs>

see "Dedication of Camp Meigs, July 4, 1903," *Hyde Park Historical Record*, Vol. 4 (Hyde Park Historical Society, 1904), pp. 78-83.

Elm Bank, Dover/Wellesley

formerly Benjamin Pierce Cheney (1815-1895) Estate, 1874-c1907; Elizabeth Clapp Cheney (d. 1907)
 formerly Alice Baltzell (daughter of Benjamin Pierce Cheney), and William H. Baltzell Estate, c1907-c1938
 Alice Baltzell (1867-1938); William H. Baltzell (1858-1928)
 formerly owned by Dartmouth College, 1938-1940/41, per will of Mrs. Alice Cheney Baltzell
 formerly owned by Order of Stigmatine Fathers, 1940/41-1976; sold to by Dartmouth College
 owned by Commonwealth of MA, since 1976
 transferred to MDC, 1986

Elm Bank Photograph Album, Massachusetts Horticultural Society Library, Elm Bank, Wellesley, MA

<http://www.masshort.org/MHS-Library>

Technically, DCR owns this photograph album. The Commonwealth acquired the album when the MDC acquired Elm Bank. After the MDC and MassHort negotiated a long-term lease of Elm Bank, the album was loaned to MassHort in about 1995/1996. Since 2003, the album has been in the MassHort Library. I reviewed the album in September 2004. However, in September 2008, the MassHort Library closed, and its Librarian laid-off during its budget cuts of June 2008. Since summer 2008, the Library has remained open part-time as a result of the Librarian working as a volunteer, part-time.

Description of the Elm Bank Photograph Album

- cover title: Photographs / Elm Bank, Wellesley / B.P.C. [Benjamin Pierce Cheney]
- inside wet stamp: Stigmatine Fathers, Elm Bank
 [since SF did not acquire the site until the 1940s, the SF did not create these photographs]
- print size: 7.25"x9.25" (varies slightly per print)
- 41 prints, mounted on board pages
- not a single print has any original labeling on or associated with them, nor original nos. or a photographer's name
- some prints had previously been taped down along the edges which has caused some deterioration/preservation issues

Annals of Elm Bank: The Cheney Estate, Natick Historical Society and Museum, Bacon Free Library, Natick, MA

http://www.natickhistoricalsociety.org/elm_bank.html

<http://www.natickhistoricalsociety.org/home.html>

Disposition of State Property: The Elm Bank Case, by the MA Office of the Inspector General (1992), State Library of Massachusetts

John A. Fox (1835/36-1920) Papers, 1857-1914, Manuscripts Department, and Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston

John A. Fox designed the Estate at Elm Bank for Benjamin Pierce Cheney, ca. 1874; and the Cheney Bridge, 1897

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

John A. Fox biographical information in Fox Family Papers, 1795-1936, Ms. N-209, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0158>

Carrère & Hastings Architectural Drawings Collection, Drawings and Archives Department, Avery Architectural and Fine Arts Library, Columbia University, NY

Baltzell Estate (1907), Elm Bank (for Alice Baltzell, daughter of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, and William H. Baltzell), designed by Carrère & Hastings (John Marvin Carrère, 1858-1911; & Thomas Hastings, 1860-1929)

it is not known if this collection holds any documents pertaining to the Baltzell Estate

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/avery/da/index.html>

Olmsted Job No. 6058, Dr. William H. Baltzell, Elm Bank, Wellesley

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/faqs.htm>

Aiglon Aerial Photograph Collection, ca. 1915-1933, FRLA-15781, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

Job No. 6058, Dr. William Hewson Baltzell, "Elm Bank", Wellesley, MA (18 Plans, 1914-1926)

Aiglon Aerial Photographs of Elm Bank

- 86-45 W.H. Baltzell Box 1, Folder 2 (8"x10")
- 86-45 W.H. Baltzell Box 1, Folder 11 (3¼"x4¾")
- 86-46 W.H. Baltzell Box 1, Folder 1 (4"x5")
- 86-46 W.H. Baltzell Box 1, Folder 2 (8"x10")
- 86-46 W.H. Baltzell Box 2, Folder 11 (4"x5")
- 86-46 W.H. Baltzell Box 3, Folder 4 (10½"x13½")

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/upload/FA-Aiglon-Photograph-collection.pdf>

The Peterborough Historical Society, Peterborough, NH, holds images of the Cheney Estate, according to Allyson M. Hayward, "Elm Bank: The Evolution of a Country Estate in Dover, Massachusetts," *Journal of the New England Garden History Society* 8 (Fall 2000): pp. 22-30 (see 2 photos on p. 25). For other collections cited, see footnote no. 28, p. 30.

<http://www.peterboroughhistory.org/node/30>

Plan of Elm Bank Farm in Dover, 1874, Plan No. 244, Plan Book No. 6, Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, Dedham, MA

<http://www.norfolkdeeds.org/>

Benjamin Pierce Cheney (1815-1895)

Samuel Atkins Eliot, ed., *Biographical Histories of Massachusetts: Biographies and Autobiographies of Leading Men in the State*, Volume 6 (1916); with portrait

Ruth Cheney Streeter, *Benjamin Pierce Cheney, 1815-1895* (1963); a biography in manuscript typescript form; unpublished; at Dartmouth College Library (Rauner Special Collections Library); and Yale University Sterling Library

Portrait of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, 1815-1895 (oil on canvas), by Hubert von Herkomer (1849-1914), 1883, Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

<http://hoodmuseum.dartmouth.edu/collections/search.html>

<http://hoodmuseum.dartmouth.edu/>

Henry G. Opdycke (1870-1938)

made a topographical survey of Elm Bank, for Mrs. W. H. Baltzell, 1907 (DCR Plans Archives holds the original plan)

Serrell-Opdycke-Patrick Papers, c1828-1963, Mss Col 2724, Manuscripts and Archives Division, New York Public Library, NY, NY

Series III, Papers of Henry G. Opdycke (Containers Nos. 28-29)

<http://www.nypl.org/sites/default/files/archivalcollections/pdf/serrell.pdf>

<http://www.nypl.org/locations/schwarzman/manuscripts-division>

Melnea A. Cass Swimming Pool and Skating Rink, Washington Park, Roxbury, Boston

built by MDC, 1967/68

dedicated, 1968, in honor of Melnea A. Cass (1896-1978), per Acts of 1967, chapter 856

Melnea A. Cass Papers, 1954-1979, M79, Archives and Special Collections, Snell Library, Northeastern University, Boston, MA

<http://www.library.neu.edu/archives/collect/findaids/M79find.htm>

<http://library.northeastern.edu/archives-special-collections>

Metropolitan State Hospital, Waltham/Belmont

est. 1930; acquired by MDC, 2002

www.1856.org (State Hospitals in Massachusetts)

<http://www.1856.org/timeline.htm>

Annual Reports of the Metropolitan State Hospital, 1931-1969, Records Series No. HS7.12/1318S, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

1942-1951 missing from this set; MA State Library likely has a set

Facility Survey files, 1927-1965 (maps; floor plans; data), Records Series No. HS7/1321X (see Box 2), Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Note: likely Records Series No. HS7.29/236X (Facility Blueprints and Plans) does not hold any Met State Hospital plans, though Book 2 is entitled Miscellaneous Plans

MetFernald Cemetery, Waltham

est. 1947; owned by MDC/DCR since 2002

Metropolitan State Hospital Cemetery, used as a cemetery for both Metropolitan State Hospital and Fernald State Hospital

Burial/Cemetery Logbook

Various offices of the MA Department of Mental Health, and Department of Developmental Services holds photocopies of all and/or specific pages of the MetFern Cemetery Burial Logbook. However, in 2009/10, the MA Department of Mental Health would neither confirm nor deny the existence of the original Logbook, nor which specific office location holds it (if it survives), citing privacy/HIPPA law. The photocopies came from a logbook, and the DCR Archives has been provided with specific pages from the logbook (from the original logbook, or from previous photocopies).

Mattapan Square Building, Blue Hills Parkway at Mattapan Bridge (Neponset River), Boston

- 1912/13, the Metropolitan Park Commission transferred “care and control” of a small parcel of land at Mattapan Square, along the banks of the Neponset River, to the City of Boston. See MPC, Series I, No. 642 (1912)
- 1913, the City of Boston Board of Health constructed a small building on this parcel for a “Convenience Station”. The building was designed by Boston architect T. Edward Sheehan (?1866-1922?)
- Between 1913 and 1938, it was a City of Boston “Convenience Station” (aka Sanitary) operated by the City’s Health Department
- 1938, the City of Boston closed the Mattapan Square Convenience Station, and the MDC repossessed the parcel and building (see MDC Minutes, Volume 12, p. 289, item no. 3, July 7, 1938 meeting; and MDC Minutes, Volume 12, p. 291, item no. 2, July 21, 1938 meeting)
- MDC leased building to Morris/Louis August, for a flower shop and greenhouse, 1938, 1943, 1948
- MDC sold building to Louis L. August, 1950 (MDC, Series I, No. 1082)
- DCR reacquired the same building, 2010, for the Neponset River Greenway, to be used as a trail house

See the following publications:

- *Reports of Proceedings of the City Council of Boston, for 1913* (1914), pp. 271-272
- *Annual Report of the City of Boston Health Department, for 1912-13* (1913), pp. 8-9
- *Annual Report of the City of Boston Health Department, for 1913-14* (1914), pp. 1-2, 11
- *5th Annual Report of the City Planning Board, for 1918* (1919), pp. 10-15 (p. 13 for building reference)
- *The Advance of Boston: A Pictorial Review of Municipal Progress by this City during Four Years, 1910-1913*, by City of Boston, pp. viii, opp. 26, 86, 94 (all with references to the Mattapan Square Convenience Station, including a photograph)

Repositories:

- City of Boston, Inspectional Services Department, Building Permits, 1912, No. 410
<http://sceris.cityofboston.gov/scerisweb/client/SimpleSearch.aspx>
- Plans associated with City of Boston, Inspectional Services Department, Building Permits, 1912, No. 410, at Fine Arts Department (Blueprints Office), Boston Public Library
collection includes plans associated with the 1938 flower shop conversion

Public Health of Alewife Brook and Upper Mystic River

William Lyman Underwood (1864-1929) and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow (1877-1957)

John R. Freeman, *Report on Improvement of the Upper Mystic River and Alewife Brook by means of Tide Gates and Large Drainage Channels* (Boston: Wright & Potter, September 21, 1904)

William Lyman Underwood and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow are consultants to investigation (p. 3), and Underwood also the photographer, with photos at opp. p. IV, opp. p. 6 (2), opp. p. 18, opp. p. 102 (2), opp. p. 104, opp. p. 106 (8 photos total); Underwood and Winslow are the co-authors of Appendix 2 (pp. 95-107) while this is a special report to the Metropolitan Park Commission and not to the Legislature, the MPC authorized its creation as a result of St 1903, c 327 and St 1904, c 445

Note: 4 of the 8 Underwood photos in the Alewife 1904 Report were also published in the MPC Annual Report, for 1904 (1905), opp. 97, 103, 114

William Lyman Underwood, *The Mosquito Nuisance and How to Deal With It*, prepared for the Belmont Board of Health (Boston: W.B. Clark Co., 1903); 15 pages

William Lyman Underwood, *Mosquitoes and Suggestions for Their Extermination* (Boston: W.B. Clark Co., 1904); 21 pages

William Lyman Underwood, *The House-fly as a Carrier of Disease* (1903)

Robert Lyons, ed., *Gentlemen Photographers: The Work of Loring Underwood and Wm. Lyman Underwood* (Florence, MA: Solio Foundation; Boston: distributed by Northeastern University Press, 1987)
p. 34 image is the same image in 1904 Report, opp. p. 106 (harvesting, Belmont, MA)
Loring Underwood (1874–1930)

William Lyman Underwood Photograph Collection, Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA
collection is unprocessed
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections/prints-photographs>

Charles-Edward Amory Winslow (1877-1957) Papers, 1874-1977, MS 749, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT
<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/mssa:ms.0749/PDF>
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

Quincy Quarries (a sampling of collections)
designed by engineer Gridley Bryant (1789-1867), for construction of Bunker Hill Monument
acquired by the MDC, 1980s

Cashbook, Granite Railway Company, 1827-1829, Mss L630, Manuscripts, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

Granite Legacy Collections, Thomas Crane Public Library, Quincy, MA
Warren S. Parker Photograph Collection
<http://thomascranelibrary.org/legacy/finding/aid.htm>
<http://thomascranelibrary.org/quincy/granitephotos/>
<http://thomascranelibrary.org/legacy/grant.htm>
<http://thomascranelibrary.org/research/quincy-history>

Quincy Historical Society, Quincy, MA
<http://www.quincyhistory.org/PAGES/library.html>

Bunker Hill Quarry research materials [photocopies], 1958-1987, gathered by Richard J. Muzzrole (b. 1920/21), Ms. N-2268 (oversize), Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/abigail>

<http://www.patriotledger.com/homepage/x1556422052/Devoted-to-digging-up-Quincy-railway-history>

see, *The First Railroad in America: A History of the Origin and Development of the Granite Railway at Quincy, Massachusetts*, privately printed for the Granite Railway Company in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary (Boston: Walton Advertising and Printing, 1926)

see, Charles B. Stuart, "A Brief Memoir of Gridley Bryant, Civil Engineer", in *The Lives and Works of Civil and Military Engineers of America* (Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1871)

Bunker Hill Monument, Charlestown (Boston)

- erected between 1825/1827 and 1843 to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775
- designed by Solomon Willard (1783-1861), architect, for Bunker Hill Monument Association (BHMA; est. 1823)
- engineered by Loammi Baldwin and Gridley Bryant (1789-1867)
- granite from Quincy Quarries
- Granite Lodge, built, 1901-1903, by BHMA; designed by Arthur H. Vinal, Architect (1854-1923)
- owned and managed by Bunker Hill Monument Association, 1843-1919
- owned and managed by MDC, 1919-1975, through St 1919, c 79
- transferred from MDC to National Park Service, 1975, through St 1975, c 394, for the Boston National Historical Park (est. 1974)

Bunker Hill Monument Association Records, 1824-1925, Boston National Historical Park, Charlestown Navy Yard, Charlestown, MA

23 linear ft. (36,800 items); bulk dates, 1857-1916 (minimal/no references to MDC years of 1919-1975); see Preliminary Finding Aid, by Northeast Museum Services Center (2006)

Note: in 1977, the MDC transferred many MDC-created plans (1919-1975) to BNHP Collections; and some additional plans were transferred by DCR Plan Archivist in about 2009

<http://www.nps.gov/bost/historyculture/collections.htm>

<http://www.nps.gov/bost/historyculture/bhm.htm>

<http://www.nps.gov/bost/historyculture/bhmuseum.htm>

Papers of Solomon Willard, most relating to the construction of the Bunker Hill Monument, and the Granite Railroad Company, Ms. N-470, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/abigail>

Bunker Hill Monument Association, Correspondence, 1919-1924, Ms. S-161, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Correspondence (1923-25) related to the centennial of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and plans for the final meeting to be held in 1925. Correspondents include Arthur Lord and J. Collins Warren. Also, a clipping on the reopening of the monument in 1919.

<http://www.masshist.org/abigail>

see, E.H. Cameron, "Of Yankee Granite: An Account of the Building of Bunker Hill Monument," *Technology Review* (May 1952 and June 1952).; also republished as a separate pamphlet, by the BHMA (1953)

Middlesex Canal (Mystic Valley Parkway; Sandy Beach, Mystic Lakes) (a sampling of collections)
see also Baldwin entries in Boston Water Works section below

Middlesex Canal, Ledgers, 1808-1846, in New England Canal Ledgers, Business Ledgers, and Charlestown Ledgers, 1800-1863, Ms. No. 145, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University, Medford, MA
http://dl.tufts.edu/view_text.jsp?urn=tufts:central:dca:UA069:UA069.001.DO.MS145&chapter=MS145.001
<http://dca.lib.tufts.edu/tcl/index.html>
<http://dl.tufts.edu/>

Middlesex Canal Corporation Records, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts, Lowell, MA
<http://www.middlesexcanal.org/docs/mogan.htm>
<http://library.uml.edu/clh/Collect.Html>
<http://library.uml.edu/clh/index.Html>

Middlesex Canal Scrapbooks, Rare Books, Boston Public Library
<http://www.bpl.org/research/rb/index.htm>

Boston / Metropolitan Water Works

includes Cochituate and Mystic Systems

Note: The author has created a separate list of all known published histories of the Boston/Metropolitan Water Works, and its various facilities; please contact the DCR Archives for a copy

Boston Water Supply Papers, 1824-1892, Ms. No. S-656, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
see also at MHS, printed volume entitled, "Boston Water Supply, 1834-1844"; Letters regarding Boston's water supply, 1824-1892. The MHS collections have extensive holdings of various reports and documents pertaining to the Boston water supply debate, 1830s-1840s.
<http://www.masshist.org/library/>

Boston Water Supply Papers and Pamphlets, Cabot Science Engineering Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

- Boston Water Supply Papers, 1825-1838
- Papers Relating to the Introduction of Pure Water, 1838
- Boston Water Supply Pamphlets
- Broadside Collection (cataloged by title of broadside); some broadsides have been digitized by Harvard University, and are available through HU Hollis Catalog

A review of HU Library Hollis Catalog reveals many entries for 'Boston Water Supply'

<http://lib.harvard.edu/catalogs/hollis.html>
<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/cabot/>

Print Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston

In 1849, Samuel W. Rowse (1822-1901) made a tinted lithograph of Benjamin F. Smith, Jr.'s (1830-1927) drawing of the "View of the Water Celebration, on Boston Common, October 25, 1848." John Henry Bufford (1810-1870) of J. H. Bufford & Co. made a tinted lithograph for the cover of the "Cochituate Quick Step," a

piece of music composed for the 1848 Celebration. Bufford also made a tinted lithograph of the Celebration procession

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/print.html>

Documents Concerning the Water Celebration, Boston, October 25, 1848, Ms. No. C 5143, Special Collections Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/manuscripts.asp>

Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University Archives, Medford, MA

Mystic Water Board Reservoir, on Tufts Campus, 1865-1944 (search for "Reservoir")

<http://dca.tufts.edu/>

<http://dca.tufts.edu/?pid=98&c=114>

http://dl.tufts.edu/view_text.jsp?urn=tufts:central:dca:UA069:UA069.005.DO.00001&chapter=R00003

Cochituate/Boston Water Works Deeds, 1846-1897, Records Series 5080.001, City of Boston Archives, West Roxbury, MA

There are 5 tin containers in 2 boxes holding deeds dating from 1846-1897, and 1 volume of grantors information associated with the deeds (with same date range); Boxes 3F127 and 3F128, and volume at 6J002. The deeds are trifolded.

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

Auditing Department, bills and payment receipts, ca. 1822-1882, Records Series 2200.002, City of Boston Archives, West Roxbury, MA

trifolds of financial documents from city departments, including Cochituate construction, and Water Works (59 boxes)

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

Natick Historical Society, Natick, MA

Holds 7 prisms, as in masonry/mortar prisms, used to test the compressive strength of brick masonry during the 1876-1878 construction of the Sudbury Aqueduct by the Boston Water Works. Some of the prisms are stamped 'BWW/1876' and 'Newark & Rosendale Cement Company.'

<http://www.natickhistoricalsociety.org/>

Joseph P. Davis (1837-1917) Papers, 1861-1903, MC No. 26, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY

Davis was Boston City Engineer from 1872-1880 and was Chief Engineer of the Sudbury River Conduit project; this collection has minimal material regarding his BWW work

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/dept/library/html/Archives/access/inventories/manuscripts/MC26.html>

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/dept/library/html/Archives/>

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/dept/library/html/Archives/access/inventories/index.html>

National Museum of American History, Division of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, Exhibition Records, ca. 1955-1985, SIA Acc. 95-116, Smithsonian Institution Archives, Washington, D.C.

Box 1 (includes), Pumping, Metropolitan District Commission (Chestnut Hill)

http://siarchives.si.edu/collections/siris_arc_238694

<http://siarchives.si.edu/collections>

Dexter Brackett Scrapbook, Dibner Library of the History of Science and Technology, Special Collections Department, Smithsonian Institution Libraries, Washington, D.C.

Brackett's (1851-1915) entire career was with the BWB/MWW, culminating in Chief Engineer. The Library of the NMAH, accessioned this item on September 9, 1977, but there is no record as to why it was acquired. It contains newspaper and magazine clippings, ca. 1882-1895, pertaining to the Boston Water Board; Dexter Brackett; water meters; and water works issues. There are also items of correspondence to Dexter Brackett in his capacity as an engineer for the Boston Water Board and as a consulting engineer, and documents collected in these capacities.

<http://www.sil.si.edu/libraries/Dibner/about.htm>

<http://www.sil.si.edu/Galaxy.cfm?id=1.31>

<http://sirius-libraries.si.edu/#focus>

Desmond Fitzgerald Papers, 1868-1930, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Fitzgerald (1846-1926), was a civil engineer for the BWB/MWW from 1873-1902, managing the Western Division (BWB) and the Sudbury Department (MWW). The AAA collection pertains to his role as an art collector, though there are 28 volumes of his personal diary, of which the early volumes pertain to his professional work. This material is available on the AAA microfilm series, Reel Nos. D177, and 2774-2775. The MIT Institute Archives and Special Collections holds a collection of papers of Desmond Fitzgerald (MC465) pertaining to his consulting work for the State of New Jersey, Passaic waters.

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collections.cfm>

Desmond Fitzgerald (1846-1926) Papers, 1857-1903, M 0105, BV 1255, Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis, Indiana

includes correspondence and papers relating to various engineering projects; and papers relating to American Society of Civil Engineers and Boston Society of Civil Engineers

<http://www.indianahistory.org/our-collections/manuscript-and-visual-collections#.VFY6OmeBH3h>

<http://www.indianahistory.org/>

Erasmus D. Leavitt Papers, 1871-1917, Archives Center, Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of American History, Washington, D.C.

Leavitt (1836-1916), the nation's leading 19th-century mechanical engineer, designed 2 pumping engines for the BWB in the early-mid 1890s. Mystic No. 4 and Chestnut Hill No. 3. The latter was so significant, a working model was designed and constructed (unfinished) between 1964 and the early 1970s for the Smithsonian Institution. The NMAH also holds a set of 79 blueprints of the Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station Leavitt engine from the MDC Water Division. The BWB blueprints are dated between 1890 and 1896 (bulk 1890-1892) and have accession nos. ranging between 2119 and 3753. See Records Group No. EI80 (Leavitt Engine Collection). The Leavitt Engine (Chestnut Hill) model is under the curatorship of the Division of Work and Industry, and is located in NMAH off-site storage in Landover, Maryland.

<http://americanhistory.si.edu/archives/b-1.htm>

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

<http://americanhistory.si.edu/about/departments/work-and-industry>

George C. Whipple Papers, Harvard University Archives, Cambridge; and Countway Library of Medicine, Rare Books Department, Harvard University, Boston

Whipple (1866-1924) managed the BWB Biological Laboratory from 1890-1897. There are 19 boxes at Harvard Archives, and the Countway Library of Medicine includes 'collected papers.'

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

<https://www.countway.harvard.edu>

George W. Rafter (1851-1907) Papers, 1872-1920, Coll. No. 4383, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY

includes correspondence

Rafter advised BWB and Desmond Fitzgerald in starting the BWB Biological Laboratory

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/ead/htmldocs/RMM04383.html>

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/browselists/allRMC.html>

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/>

Chestnut Hill Pumping Station, Architect's Rendering, Sheet 4, End Elevation, ca. 1887 (46" x 33.5"),

Waterworks Museum, Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station, Brighton, MA

designed by Arthur H. Vinal (1854-1923), Boston City Architect (1884-1888)

<http://www.waterworksmuseum.org/>

George A. Clough Architectural Collection, AR005, Historic New England / Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities Library & Archives, Boston, MA

George A. Clough (1843-1910), Boston City Architect (1873-1883), designed all of the superstructures for the BWB Sudbury Aqueduct project between 1875 and 1880. This collection holds a watercolor design drawing of the Terminal Chamber superstructure at the Chestnut Hill Reservoir.

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions>

Engineering Drawings (5), Boston Water Works, Charles River Bridge [Echo Bridge], Sudbury River Conduit (Sudbury Aqueduct), December 1875, City of Boston Engineer's Office, BWB Plan Accession Nos. E464-E468 (Lh57-Lh61), E509 (Lh104), located in the Conference Room, New England Water Works Association, Holliston, MA

These oversize colorized drawings were inherited from the BWB by the MWB / MWSB, WW / MDC Water Division, but were likely given to the NEWWA by a MDC Water Division employee, possibly in the 1970s or early 1980s. Technically, public records, and property of the Commonwealth.

<http://www.newwa.org/>

Sheet 1, Lh57, Arch B and Cross Section (21"x28.5")

Sheet 2, Lh104, Longitudinal Section and Centre Line, Arch A (26"x37")

Sheet 3, Lh58, Longitudinal Section and Centre Line, Arches C, D, E (21"x28")

Sheet 4, Lh59, Longitudinal Section and Centre Line, Arches E, F (21"x22")

Sheet 6, Lh61, 4 Sections (21"x30")

all sheets colorized; Sheet 5 missing

Engineering Societies Library Collection, Special Collections Department of the History of Science Collection, Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, MO

holds a copy of 2 Boston Water Works, Additional Supply (Sudbury Aqueduct) contract specifications: Building Dam No. 1 on Sudbury River, 1877; and Building Dam No. 3 on Sudbury River, 1877.

<http://www.lindahall.org/>

Birkinbine Engineering Firm Papers, Special Collections, Linderman Library, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA

holds a copy of a Boston Water Works, Additional Supply (Sudbury Aqueduct) contract specification:

Section A, Sudbury River Conduit, 1877.

<http://www.lehigh.edu/library/>

Kenneth Allen (1857-1930) Diary, 1874, MC44, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Rensselaer Libraries, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY

“While studying at Rensselaer, Kenneth also worked for the Boston Water Works, Sudbury River, Framingham, Mass., from July 1875 to August 1877.” “The diary also contains a report entitled, "Dam No. I. Boston Water Works--Additional Supply" (51 p.)”

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/archives/access/inventories/manuscripts/MC44.html>

Boston Water Works, Contracts and Specifications, 1885-1894, Herman T. Pott National Inland Waterways Library, Mercantile Library, University of Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO

2 volumes of contracts

<http://www.umsi.edu/pott/index.html>

<http://www.umsi.edu/mercantile/>

<http://laurel.lso.missouri.edu/search~S6>

John Bloomfield Jervis Papers, Jervis Public Library, Rome, NY

Jervis (1795-1885) served as Consulting Engineer for the Boston Water Works from 1846-1848, during the construction of the Cochituate Aqueduct system. The collection encompasses 79 boxes mostly pertaining to all aspects of Jervis' professional work. There are some materials pertaining to the BWB.

<http://clrc.org/digital/jervis/jervisindex.htm>

Baldwin Family Business Papers, Mss. 7, Baker Library, Manuscript Division, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

Loammi Baldwin, Jr. (1780-1838; Boston Water Works) and George R. Baldwin (1798-1888; Charlestown / Mystic Water Works)

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=bak00153

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Baldwin Family Papers, 1784-1904, Collection No. 204, Winterthur Library, Joseph Downs Collection of Manuscripts and Printed Ephemera, Winterthur, DE (Collection No. 204)

Loammi Baldwin, Jr. (1780-1838; Boston Water Works) and George R. Baldwin (1798-1888; Charlestown / Mystic Water Works)

http://findingaid.winterthur.org/html/HTML_Finding_Aids/COL0204.htm

http://www.winterthur.org/research/library_resources.asp

Baldwin Family Papers, MSS No. 62, Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA

Loammi Baldwin, Jr. (1780-1838; Boston Water Works) and George R. Baldwin (1798-1888; Charlestown / Mystic Water Works)

<http://pem.org/museum/library.php>

Baldwin Family Papers, 1662-1838, Clements Library, Manuscripts Division, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

Loammi Baldwin, Jr. (1780-1838; Boston Water Works)

<http://www.clements.umich.edu/Webguides/Arlenes/B/Baldwin.html>

<http://www.clements.umich.edu/Manuscripts.html>

<http://www.clements.umich.edu/index.html>

Loammi Baldwin Papers, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

this collection of Loammi Baldwin, Jr. Papers (MC69) mainly pertain to naval dry docks

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/manuscripts-list.html#B>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

Baldwin Family Rare Book Collection, 1694-1880, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

The Engineering Library of the Baldwin Family was acquired by the Institute Archives in 1914. This Library of 2,000 volumes and 60 chests of Baldwin Family Papers are referenced in John R. Freeman, *Report of the Committee on Charles River Dam* (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1903), pp. 545-548.

Middlesex Canal

Boston Water Works

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/rare-books.html>

Loammi Baldwin Papers, 1821-1842, Crerar Ms No. 203, Special Collections Research Center, University of Chicago, Chicago, IL

<http://ead.lib.uchicago.edu/view.xqy?id=ICU.SPCL.CRMS203&c=b>

<http://www.lib.uchicago.edu/e/spcl/>

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, Proceedings (Minutes), 1857-1893, Series 301.024, City of Boston Archives, Boston (West Roxbury), MA

1 volume

St 1892, c 371: City of Boston Park Commission is authorized to take the lands of the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation [1795-1893], and through an agreement between the Park Commission and the Boston Water Board, the Water Board takes the Corporation's pipe system

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation records in Francis Parkman (1823-1893) Papers III, 1761-1932, MS N-663, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0210>

Roberdeau Buchanan Papers, 1862-1865, Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Washington, D.C.

Buchanan (1839-1916), an engineer for the Charlestown / Mystic Water Works between 1862 and 1872, donated in 1909 to the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, a bound volume of construction progress drawings and notes of the 1862-1865 CWW work. As of 2006, the MWRA Records Center holds a related item pertaining to Roberdeau Buchanan's drawings for the Charlestown / Mystic Water Works.

<http://lccn.loc.gov/mm82082073>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

see also Handbook of Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1918, p. 253

<http://www.archive.org/details/handbookofmanusc00unituoft>

Mystic Water Board, Deeds, 1862-1871, City of Charlestown Records, 1725-1874, Coll. No. 1200.001, City of Boston Archives, Boston (West Roxbury), MA

Box 8 (4 folders)

1865 Charlestown Water Works Final Report

<http://www.cityofboston.gov/archivesandrecords/>

http://www.cityofboston.gov/Images_Documents/Guide%20to%20the%20City%20of%20Charlestown%20re cords_tcm3-30010.pdf

Artifacts from the October 25, 1848 Cochituate Water Celebration, Collections (Library and Archives?), Historic New England, Boston, MA

Ribbon/Badge

Pincushion

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Spot Pond Aqueduct Company Pamphlets, 1845, proposing water from Spot Pond to Boston, Library, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA

see Inventory for “Massachusetts Local Institutions”, Boston, Spot Pond Aqueduct Company

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Inventories/MassLocalInst.pdf>

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/findingaids.htm>

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

Horsford Family Papers, 1681-1954, MC5, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Rensselaer Libraries, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY

see Series I, Eben Norton Horsford Correspondence, Box 2, folder 85; Box 4, folder 75; Box 5, folder 12;

Series II, Eben Norton Horsford Professional Papers, 1817-1892, Box 32, folder 30; Box 35, folder 19; Box 37A, folders 2, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31

<http://archives.rpi.edu/archon/index.php?p=collections/controlcard&id=57>

<http://www.lib.rpi.edu/Archives/>

Horsford wrote the following Reports regarding the Boston/Mystic Water Works

- Report of the Water Commissioners on the Material Best Adapted for Distribution Water Pipes; and on the Most Economical Mode of Introducing Water into Private Houses (1848)
- Report on Mystic Pond Water to the Boston Harbor Commission (1861)
- Report on the Purity of the Mystic Water (1873), in City Document No. 134 (1873)
- Report on the Effect of Moseley’s Tannery on the Salubrity of the Mystic Water (1873), in City Document No. 134 (1873)

Boston Water Board, World’s Columbian Exposition Commemorative Presentation Medal, 1892/93, struck 1895–96, designed by Augustus Saint Gaudens (1848–1907) and Charles E. Barber (1840–1917), bronze, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

Provenance, presented to the Boston Water Board in 1896, to Cornelius C. Vermeule, Sr. (1859-1950), a civil engineer and consultant to the Boston Water Board, by descent through the family to Cornelius C. Vermeule III, to the MFA, 2005 gift, Acc. No. 2005.1130, on view in the Jan and Warren Adelson Gallery (An American Renaissance, 221), Art of the Americas Wing

<http://www.mfa.org/collections/object/world-s-columbian-exposition-commemorative-presentation-medal-462816>

<http://www.mfa.org/collections>

http://www.mfa.org/americas-wing/descriptions_02.html

Photochrom photograph, “Echo Bridge, Newton, Massachusetts, 1901” by William Henry Jackson (1843-1942), published by Detroit Photographic Co., in William Henry Jackson Photochrom Collection, Digital Item WHJ-11149, C Photo Collection, 84, Western History/Genealogy Department, Denver Public Library, Denver, CO

<http://digital.denverlibrary.org/>

<http://history.denverlibrary.org/index.html>

Fteley-Stearns Water Current Meter, made after 1898, by C. L. Berger and Sons, National Museum of American History, Kenneth E. Behring Center, Washington, D.C.

To gauge the water flow in the Sudbury River, Alphonse Fteley (1837-1903) borrowed a Baumgarten current meter from General Theodore G. Ellis. Then, working with Buff & Berger, a mathematical instrument firm in Boston, Fteley and his assistant, Frederick P. Stearns (1851-1919), devised a meter with a larger rotor, eight blades with a longer pitch, and a different mechanism for the counting wheels. The version in this collection was made after 1898, and used by the Hydrologic Department of the U.S. Geological Survey.

http://americanhistory.si.edu/collections/search/object/nmah_1434202

see, Arthur H. Frazier, *Water Current Meters in the Smithsonian Collections of the National Museum of History and Technology* (Washington, D.C., 1974), pp. 59-60.

“Statement of Agreed Facts,” by MA Supreme Judicial Court, 1863-1886, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

Court document involving Wamesit Power Company vs. Wilder et al., Sterling Mills et al.; Lowell Bleachery vs. Wamesit Power Company; with the defendants suing the city of Boston to compensate them for damages done by withdrawing water from the Sudbury River for the city's water supply.

<http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne-library/>

Boston / Metropolitan Water Works at the Massachusetts State Library

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Legislative Hearings as to the Nashua River Water Supply, February 25 – April 29, 1895.
transcripts (7 volumes)

Joint Special Committee to Investigate Alleged Violations of the Labor Laws and Liquors Laws by the Metropolitan Water Board, Hearings, February 27 – May 4, 1900.

Hearings to Consider the Claims of Clinton, Sterling and Holden, . . . Chapter 101, Resolves of 1901, 2 volumes: November 21 – December 24, 1901 (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1902).

John F. O'Brien vs. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Trial ... to Determine the Value of Certain Real Estate Taken by the Commonwealth for the Wachusett Reservoir, May 1903; 373-page typescript of transcript; JFO'B purchased a farm in 1893; 32 witnesses called (p. 96 missing)

Special Collections, MA State Library

Rules and Regulations for the Sanitary Protection of Waters of the Metropolitan Water Supply
The State Library holds one copy of the 1899/1900, 1918, 1925, and 1948 editions.

Contract Specifications, Water Commissioners of the City of Charlestown (6), 1862-1863

MWW Contract Specifications (in Card Catalog, but missing)

Boston Water Works at the Boston Public Library

Cochituate Water Board Contract Specifications (in Card Catalog, but missing)

Boston Water Department Lantern Slide Collection, Print Department

68 slides, from both Water Division and Sewer Division

includes 6 BWW images, likely ca. 1893:

- View of Basin No. 4 (waste weir)
- Basin No. 2, Sudbury River
- Sudbury River Conduit, Waban Bridge
- Basin No. 2, Dam and Gatehouse
- Farm Pond, Conduit and Gatehouse
- Dam on Basin No. 1

<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/>

Metropolitan Water Works, 1895-1926 (Wachusett)

Agency Reports, Online (Internet Archive)

House No. 500: Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Health upon a Metropolitan Water Supply, February 1895

<http://archive.org/details/reportmassachus01healgoog>

<http://archive.org/details/reportmassachus02healgoog>

<http://archive.org/details/cu31924012492116>

John D. Rockefeller Library, Brown University, Providence, RI

Holds a collection of 6 or 7 MWB contract specifications dating between 1896 and 1899. Contracts include Nos. 37, 71, 108, 157, 166, and 168. Contract No. 162 may also be found within the collection.

<http://dl.lib.brown.edu/libweb/about/rock/>

John R. Freeman Papers, MC No. 51, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Freeman (1855-1932) was a board member for one year (1895-1896) to the MWW. This collection of papers includes at least two boxes pertaining to the MWW (Boxes 93-94).

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/guides-online.html#mss>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc51.pdf>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

William O. Crosby Papers, MC No. 68, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Crosby (1850-1925), was Consulting Geologist to the MWW; and served as a Consulting Geologist to the 1919-1922 Joint Board between DPH/MDC to study the Swift/Ware River (Quabbin) expansion. This collection encompasses 5.7 cubic feet. Box 3, folder 13 holds 10 MWW 7600 Series loose photographic prints. See also:

Box 3, folder 26: Nashua Tunnel, 1896-1897

Box 4, folder 1: Reservoir and Aqueduct of the Metropolitan Water Works, Weston, Mass., 1900, 1903

Box 4, folder 10: Geology of the Tunnels of the New Aqueduct in Southboro, Framingham, and Weston, 1902

Box 4, folder 20: Water Resources of Boston Basin, 1904

Box 5, folder 11: Proposed Dam Sites on the Swift River Watershed of Central Massachusetts, 1921

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc68.pdf>
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

Henry P. Walcott Papers, Rare Books Department, Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston

Walcott (1838-1932), was a board member of the MWB/MWSB from 1896-1919, and served as Chairman of the MWSB from 1914-1919. Walcott was also a member of the State Board of Health from 1886-1914. This collection encompasses 1 box.

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>
<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

see also, Abbott Lawrence Lowell, "Henry Pickering Walcott, A Memoir," *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Third Series, Vol. 65 (May 1934), pp. 330-333.

Henry P. Walcott Papers, Clendening Medical Library, University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, KS
<http://clendening.kumc.edu/>

Henry P. Walcott (1838-1932), MD, Oil painting, 63" x 58" with frame, 1919, by Charles Hopkinson (1869-1962), Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, MA

<http://www2.massgeneral.org/history/catalogueDetails.asp?catalogueNo=10>
<http://www2.massgeneral.org/history/>

Allen Hazen Papers, 1883-1974, MC 430, Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Between 1888 and 1893, Hazen (1869-1930) was chief chemist at the Massachusetts State Board of Health's Lawrence Experiment Station. This collection of Hazen's papers (MC430) includes 1 letter (1898) to the MWB, and 1 letter (1895) to the BWB, Western Division. Between 1894 and 1896, Hazen was associated with Albert F. Noyes (Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioner; d. 1896) in private engineering practice. Between 1904 and 1930, Hazen was associated in private engineering practice with George C. Whipple (see Whipple below). Hazen also served as Consulting Engineer to the 1924 Metropolitan Water Supply Investigating Commission, a special Legislative Commission that challenged the 1922 DPH/MDC report regarding the Swift/Ware River (Quabbin) expansion.

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/manuscripts-list.html#H>
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

Papers of John George Jack (1861-1949), 1887-1990, Archives of the Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, MA

compiled by J. G. Jack, primarily during his tenure at the Arnold arboretum; includes biographical info John G. Jack (dendrologist, 1861-1949), consultant to the MWB (1897-1898) regarding Wachusett Reservoir Watershed (forestry)

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~ajp00011>
<http://arboretum.harvard.edu/library/archive-collection/>

Boston Water Supply: Clippings from Boston Newspapers, 1895-1904 (newspaper scrapbook), Rare Book Department, Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/rb/index.htm>

Melrose (MA) Public Library, Local History Collection

Transcript of Cities of Malden, Medford and Melrose, petitioners v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, October 10, 1904 – January 27, 1905, 7 volumes (Boston: Wright & Potter, 1905)

Middlesex, ss Superior Court No. 614.1 regarding Spot Pond takings

<http://www.melrosepubliclibrary.org/>

Institute Archives and Special Collections, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Holds 3 theses pertaining to the Hydroelectric Power Station/Plant at the Wachusett Dam (1914, 1923, 1925); see Theses section at end of this Guide

<http://libraries.mit.edu/>

Metropolitan Water Works Photographs, 1897 (5), Waterworks Museum, Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station, Brighton, MA

holds MWW 7600 Series Nos. 5394, 5475, 5771, 5881, 5929, 6265 (ca. 1930s contact prints, from MDC Water Division)

<http://www.waterworksmuseum.org/>

Framingham Historical Society, Framingham, MA

Box “Reservoirs and Aqueducts”: MWSB, MWW Dinner Menu to celebrate the start of construction of the Weston Aqueduct, November 20, 1901, at Hotel Kendall, South Framingham [in the form of a MWW contact specification (miniature)]

<http://www.framinghamhistory.org/>

Records of the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Files Collection, Lowell National Historical Park, National Park Service, Lowell, MA

In a ca. 1920s typed list of file folder titles, File No. 1012.19 entitled, “Nashua River. Diversion of Water from Merrimack River by the Metropolitan Water Board, 1894” was extant. The folder and its contents are not extant today.

Note: This collection may or may not be the same as the collection at the Center for Lowell History, Patrick J. Mogan Cultural Center, University of Massachusetts, Lowell

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/Collect.Html>

Records of the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, MSS 393, Baker Library, Manuscript Division, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

Hiram F. Mills (1836-1921), a consulting engineer to the MWW between 1898-1919, was Chief Engineer of the Proprietors from 1892-1917, and the Chief Engineer of the associated Essex Company (Lawrence) from 1869-1917. Mills was also a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Health from 1886 to 1914 (committee on water supply and sewerage), and the founder of its Lawrence Experiment Station in 1887. This collection of 13 linear feet encompasses the corporation records of the company including minutes and letterbooks, while the LNHP/NPS Collection encompasses the engineering records, including files, notebooks, photographs and plans.

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

Records of the Essex Company of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 1845-1987, Lawrence History Center, Lawrence, MA

Engineer’s Correspondence, Nashua River Diversion, Nashoba Co. vs. Comm. of Mass., 1897-1903 (27/B33)

Engineer’s Correspondence, Nashua River Paper Co. vs. Comm. of Mass., 1900-1902 (27/B33)

Engineer’s Correspondence, Mass. Dept. of Public Health / Mass. Metro District Commission, 1918-1954 (27/B30)

MWW, Yields of Watersheds, 1904-1927 (63/B35)

<http://www.lawrencehistorycenter.org/files/library/essex-collection-2nd-fl-vault.pdf>

<http://www.lawrencehistory.org/node/4>

<http://www.lawrencehistory.org/>

Lancaster Mills Records, 1844-1931, Baker Library, Manuscript Division, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

includes both Lancaster Mills, Clinton, and Sawyer's Mills, Boylston; both affected by the Wachusett Reservoir construction

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

Worcester Society of Antiquity Tour of the Wachusett Reservoir Construction, October 16, 1897, Library and Archives, Worcester Historical Museum, Worcester, MA

- Original photographic print of the same image in MWW Photograph Collection (see No. 8067), in the general Photograph Collection
- Diary entry of George Maynard, in George Maynard (1850-1917) Collection, 2007.FIA.03

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/library/>

see also, George Maynard, "Excursion to Metropolitan Water Basin," *Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity*, Vol. 16 (1899), 124-132; see also p. 191

Haven & Hoyt Collection, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

Edmund M. Wheelwright (1854-1912), a Consulting Architect for the MWW, was a partner with Parkman B. Haven (1858-1943), in Wheelwright & Haven, Architects (1888-1910); and in 1910, Edward A. Hoyt (1868-1936) joined the partnership to form Wheelwright, Haven, and Hoyt (1910-1912). This collection includes some records of Wheelwright's work before and after 1888.

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

Builders Iron Foundry Records, 1849-1905, MSS 7, Sub Group 1, Library, Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, RI

Builders Iron Foundry (Providence, RI) manufactured Venturi Meters, used by the MWW, to measure the flow of water through distribution pipes. The Venturi Meter was invented by engineer Clemens Herschel (1842-1930); see, *The Venturi Meter, patented by Clemens Herschel, hydraulic engineer, and by Builders Iron Foundry, made by Builders Iron Foundry, Founders and Machinists* (Providence, RI, 1895)

<http://www.rihs.org/library/collections/>

<http://www.rihs.org/>

Photographic print, Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station, by Soule Photographic Co. (John P. Soule, 1828-1904), ca. 1890, No. 167, Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://catalog.bostonathenaeum.org/vwebv/holdingsInfo?bibId=433558>

<http://cdm.bostonathenaeum.org/cdm/ref/collection/p15482coll7/id/514>

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections/prints-photographs>

Arlington Standpipe (1894), June 5, 1898, Arlington Historical Photograph Collection, Arlington Historical Society, Robbins Library, Arlington, MA

<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:p5548587c>

http://www.robbslibrary.org/using_the_library/local_history_room

<http://www.arlingtonhistorical.org/>

The Report of the Board of Consulting Engineers and of the Isthmian Canal Commission on the Panama Canal, 1906, Senate Document No. 231, 59th Congress 1st Session, Documents of the Panama Canal Commission and Its Predecessor Agencies, University of Florida Digital Collections, University of Florida George A. Smathers Libraries and the Panama Canal Museum

p. 10: September 27, 1905, Board visited the Wachusett Dam and other works constructed by MWSB (see MWW No. 5929)

<http://ufdc.ufl.edu/ufpancan>

<http://ufdc.ufl.edu/pcm>

Robert Farrington Elwell (1874-1962) Collection, 1890-1962, MS 221, Harold McCracken Research Library, Buffalo Bill Center of the West, Cody, Wyoming

Elwell was employed as a MWW office assistant working as an engineering draftsman (1897-1901), and made a "Perspective Drawing" of the Wachusett Dam in 1900. Elwell became a well-known illustrator/artist of the American West, and had a life-long friendship with William F. "Buffalo Bill" Cody (1846-1917), dating to the 1890s. While this collection likely does not include anything regarding his MWW work, he is one of the many fascinating persons who were employed by the MWW during the 1895-1905 construction era. See also Elwell/Cody correspondence in the William F. Cody Collection, MS6.

<http://centerofthewest.org/research/mccracken-research-library/manuscripts-and-archives/>

<http://centerofthewest.org/research/mccracken-research-library/>

Quabbin Reservoir

Quabbin Towns Annual Reports, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston

all digitally scanned in 2013 by State Library, through the Internet Archive

Dana, 1869-19337

Enfield, 1857-1937

Greenwich, 1873-1937

Prescott, 1862-1933

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/annual-reports-for-former-towns-of-swift-river-valley.html>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/128284>

Quabbin Towns, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

MDWSC / MDC Quabbin

Quabbin Reservoir, Clippings, 1900-1950 (MS 40)

Quabbin Towns, Annual Reports, 1864-1937 (MS 368)

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/spec.htm>

see also, "Quabbin-Related Collections in Archives and Manuscripts, University Library, University of Massachusetts at Amherst, April 1990" (7-pages)

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/49534/ocm30651720.pdf?sequence=1>

Microforms, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

Greenwich, 5 volumes, 1782-1916, UM/Microfilm, A244

Prescott, 3 volumes, 1822-1867, UM/Microfilm, A243

Swift River Valley Historical Society, New Salem, MA

est. 1936: historical society for the four towns of Dana, Enfield, Greenwich and Prescott

<http://swiftrivermuseum.org/>

Quabbin Towns, Records, 1771-1919, Manuscript Collections, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Findingaids/quabbin_town_records.pdf

3 boxes of church records

See MDWSC Annual Report, 1938, p. 2: "The Commission deems it of interest to note that the town seals of these four towns have been given to the custody of the American Antiquarian Society where they will be properly designated and permanently exhibited in the Society's building at Worcester, Massachusetts, and further that such papers, pamphlets and other historical material not required by the Secretary of State or permanent records of the towns have also been given to its custody, and will be available for the use of all persons interested." AAS received the items from the MDWSC in 1938 & 1939; see Proceedings of the AAS, Vol. 48 (October 1938), p. 270; and Proceedings of the AAS, Vol. 49 (October 1939), p. 288.

Quabbin Park Cemetery Records, 1741-1984 (microfiche), filmed by Holbrook Research Institute, 1985

- DCR Quabbin Administration Office, Belchertown, MA
- Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association Library, Deerfield, MA
<http://www.old-deerfield.org/museum.htm>
<http://www.historic-deerfield.org/library>; <http://www.deerfield-ma.org/lib.htm>
- Worcester Public Library, Reference Department, Worcester, MA
<http://www.worcpublib.org/>
- New England Historic Genealogical Society Library, Microfiche Collection, Boston, MA
<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/>

Microfilm of Quabbin Town Vital Records Owned by MDC (DCR), Quabbin Town Vital Records (birth; marriage; death), Microfilm Reels (35mm), Positives, filmed by Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah, March 1959, Project Nos. GM 865-866-867 (4 rolls)

- Dana (births, marriages, deaths, 1843-1867, 1856-1892, and intentions of marriage, 1801-1836)
- Enfield (Births, marriages, deaths, 1816-1892, and marriage intentions, 1849-1905)
- Greenwich (births, marriages, deaths, 1747-1900)

<https://www.familysearch.org/locations> (search the library catalog)

Microfilm/fiche of Quabbin Town Vital Records and Quabbin Park Cemetery Records Owned by MDC (DCR), Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, MA

- In 1984, the Holbrook's (Holbrook Research Institute, Oxford, MA), microfilmed all the original birth/marriage/death vital records volumes for Dana, Enfield, Greenwich & Prescott that are located at the Quabbin Administration Building, 1st Floor Vault, and the Quabbin Park Cemetery records
- 2012, Holbrook's and Ancestry.com business agreement whereby Holbrook's sold their microfilm/fiche collection of MA vital records to Ancestry.com; see "A new window on Bay State's vital records: files-hunting couple sells trove to website", by Emily Sweeney, Boston Globe, March 20, 2012
http://articles.boston.com/2012-03-20/news/31215894_1_ancestry-com-halls-town
- the birth/marriage/death vital records for the 4 Quabbin towns are now available through Ancestry.com, under their town names; in a forthcoming batch, the records of the Quabbin Park Cemetery will be added.

See:

www.ancestry.com/vitals

<http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2495>

<http://search.ancestry.com/search/dbextra.aspx?dbid=2495>

Quabbin Park Cemetery, Ware, Massachusetts, Records compiled by Louise Lovell and Mrs. John K. Allen, 1940, Mss A 7670, Library (Manuscripts), New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA
typescript with historical notes, list of reinterments in Quabbin Park Cemetery, and a list of reinterments in cemeteries outside of Quabbin Park Quabbin Park Cemetery (246 pages)

<http://www.americanancestors.org/library/>

<http://www.americanancestors.org/home.html>

First Congregational Church (Prescott, Mass.), Records, 1919-1928, RG 1162, Congregational Library, Boston, MA

Originally Presbyterian; became Congregational in 1823 taking name First Congregational Society; society abolished and church incorporated in 1914; existed until 1928; afterwards land claimed to become part of the Quabbin Reservoir and church building moved to South Hadley, Mass., to house the Skinner Museum

<http://www.congregationallibrary.org/>

Digital Collection (2012), Audrey R. Duckert (1927-2007) Quabbin Valley Oral History Collection, 1966-1980, MS 756, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA
53 audio recordings; linguist at UMass Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums756.pdf>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/spec.htm>

Audrey R. Duckert (1927-2007) Quabbin Valley Oral History Collection, 1966-1980, Swift River Valley Historical Society, New Salem, MA

53 audio recordings; linguist at UMass Amherst

original recordings; digital format by UMass Amherst Special Collections, 2012

<http://swiftrivermuseum.org/>

Roland Douglas Sawyer (1874-1969) Papers, 1882-1968, MC 148, Milne Special Collections and Archives, University of New Hampshire Dimond Library, Durham, NH

Sawyer was a member of the Massachusetts General Court between 1913 and 1941, representing the Ware area. Because of the town he represented, Sawyer was active in the Legislative investigations regarding the Quabbin Reservoir proposal in the early and mid-1920s. Boxes 21 (2 folders), 22 (9 folders), and 26 (3 folders) hold items pertaining to these investigations.

<http://www.izaak.unh.edu/specoll/mancoll/rdsawyer.htm>

<http://www.library.unh.edu/milne/>

Henry Lee Shattuck (1879-1971) Papers, 1870-1971, Ms. N-911, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
Massachusetts House of Representatives (1920-1930; 1943-1949)

Cartons 16-17, water supply and Quabbin Reservoir

MDWSC, folders 37.13, 39.1, 39.6, 39.9, 39.10, 39.13, 39.14

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0347>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Arthur Asahel Shurcliff Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Arthur A. Shurcliff (1870-1957), served as the MDWSC Landscape Architect Consultant, 1931-1932, 1934, 1937-1944

see Carton 10, SH 15QI 9, Landscape work: Metropolitan District Commission, Boston, Quabbin Reservoir, 1940-1945

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0023>

Charles P. Berkey Papers, MC 0275, Special Collections Research Center, North Carolina State University Libraries, Raleigh, NC

Charles P. Berkey (1867-1955), of Columbia University, served as the MDWSC Consulting Geologist, 1926-1937; and previously, served as a Consulting Geologist to the 1919-1922 Joint Board between DPH/MDC to study the Swift/Ware River (Quabbin) expansion

<http://www.lib.ncsu.edu/findingaids/mc00275/>

<http://www.lib.ncsu.edu/specialcollections/>

Quabbin Reservoir Maps of Proposed Site Collection, 1926, 1933, MS 78, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

5 maps prepared by MDWSC, including an annotated Site of Quabbin Reservoir Map, with names and locations of 18 cemeteries (annotated in red), overlaid on the April 1936 revision of the 1933 map

http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/umass/mums078_main.html

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/umass/mums078.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/>

Quabbin Reservoir, Files and Reports, Harvard Forest Archives, Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA

2 vertical file drawers of files and reports regarding construction and operations of Quabbin Reservoir and its Watershed; numerous MDWSC/MDC files and reports; examples, include:

1930-1940 correspondence file

1990 MDC, DWM, Reorganization Report

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/archives.html>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/facilities.html>

<http://hfarchives.fas.harvard.edu:8080/exist/rest/db/harvard-forest/apps/archives/index.xq>

Records of Harvard Forest, Harvard Forest Archives, Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA

see for administrative files of Harvard Forest for correspondence with the MDWSC regarding the Quabbin Reservoir project

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/archives.html>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/facilities.html>

Various (19) Aerial Photograph Prints of Petersham area, from MDWSC 1936-1937, photographic aerial survey of each watershed made by Mass. National Guard, 26th Division Air Service, 101st Photo Section, Harvard Forest Archives, Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA

T Series (duplicate reference copies); original set at MA State Archives

Donald W. Howe Photographic Collection of Quabbin Valley Views, 1900s-1930s, PC031, Library and Archives Department, Historic New England / Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston, MA

Quabbin Reservoir; and the 4 disincorporated towns (ca. 1,000 images)

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions>

Enfield Series, Griffin Museum of Photography, Winchester, MA

photographs by Arthur Griffin (1903-2001)

- Photograph, Stones lying around in new Quabbin cemetery
- Photograph, Tearing down the "Old Thayer Place", Abe Boudreau, wife, son Howard, Enfield
- Main Street, Enfield

<http://dp.la/>

<http://dp.la/map> (search under Enfield; Quabbin)

<http://www.griffinmuseum.org/>

Quabbin Observation Post, U.S. Aircraft Warning Service, Belchertown, MA, Records, 1943-1944, Box 37, Belchertown Historical Association, Stone House Museum, Belchertown, MA

<http://www.stonehousemuseum.org/>

<http://stonehousemuseum.org/research.htm>

<http://stonehousemuseum.org/archivalholdings.htm>

Quabbin Reservoir, Real Estate Files, 1940-1954, Record Group 181, Records of Naval Districts and Shore Establishments, National Archives, New England Division, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

Map/Plan, Bombing Target Sites on the Quabbin Reservoir in Massachusetts, 1960-1965, Property Disposal Files, 1960-1965, Record Group 181, Records of Naval Districts and Shore Establishments, National Archives, New England Division, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

Arthur T. Safford (1867-1951) Business Papers, 1903-1942, Ms. No. 393, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Boston, MA

Quabbin Reservoir

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Ellen S. Billings (1871-1962) Scrapbook on the development of the Quabbin Reservoir, 1935-1946, Library, Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield Museum, Deerfield, MA

<http://www.deerfield-ma.org/lib.htm>; <http://www.historic-deerfield.org/library>

<http://www.deerfield-ma.org/>

<http://www.deerfield-ma.org/contact.htm>

<http://www.americancenturies.mass.edu/>

Quabbin Reservoir Collection, MS 50, Archives and Special Collections, Gordon Library, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, MA

about 140 photographs, 1928-1938 (likely original copy prints of official MDWSC construction images)

MDWSC Contract Nos. 14, 19, 20, 30, 36, 50 (6); reference copies

includes other materials as well

http://www.wpi.edu/Academics/Library/Archives/EAD_Finding_Guides/MS50.pdf

http://www.wpi.edu/Academics/Library/Archives/special_collections_list.html

<http://www.wpi.edu/Academics/Library/Archives/>

Report, Valuation of Athol Branch, Boston & Albany Railroad, 1933 (MDWSC), Historical Collections (Baker Old Class), Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Quabbin Towns Last-Day Postmarks, Spellman Museum of Stamps and Postal History, Regis College, Weston, MA

“Another unique historical exhibit displays postmarks and commemorative last-day-of-mailing envelopes from the defunct Massachusetts towns that were submerged to build the Quabbin Reservoir in the 1930s.”

<http://www.spellman.org/>

http://www.boston.com/travel/explorene/massachusetts/articles/2011/02/20/their_histories_stick_with_us/

Herbarium, Alfred S. Goodale regarding Swift River Watershed (1929/1931?), Biology Department, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA

Alfred S. Goodale (1876-1957), Amherst College (Professor, botany)

<http://www.bio.umass.edu/biology/research/herbarium>

see also, Alfred S. Goodale, “Notes from the Amherst College Herbarium,” *Rhodora*, Vol. 34, No. 398 (February 1932), pp. 34-37 (see p. 37).

Robert Lincoln Collection, Northeast Historic Film, Bucksport, Maine
consists of one 16 mm. film shot in 1915 and 1916, documenting the Enfield, MA, Centennial Celebration (1916)

http://oldfilm.org/collection/index.php/Detail/Collection/Show/collection_id/415

<http://oldfilm.org/collection/index.php>

Note: The Enfield Centennial Celebration collection, 1916, Donald Howe, is held at the Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst

Robert Balk (1899-1955) Papers, 1922-1956, Ms. 215, Special Collections, Milton S. Eisenhower Library, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD

Geologist; at Mt. Holyoke College, chairman of the Geology Department (1935-1947)

Series 5 (Research Material): several files relate to the Quabbin Reservoir, a site where Balk was assisted by Mt. Holyoke students; students analyzed rocks from this site; an unpublished report (1940) on this project is contained in this series; clippings which describe the work of students at the Quabbin Reservoir; work at the site was reported by the New York Times

<http://ead.library.jhu.edu/ms215.xml>

<http://guides.library.jhu.edu/content.php?pid=205178&sid=1712839>

George Owen (1877-1959) Collection, Hart Nautical Collections, MIT Museum, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

George Owen (1877-1959), naval architect, designed the MDWSC Quabbin Reservoir work (service) boat, “Enfield”, 1940 (Owen Design No. 173); see MDWSC Contract No. 103

Owen Collection holds 14 plans of the “Enfield”; a Model--Half Hull; and at least 1 photographic print (Box No. GEOO.2.4B)

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Intro.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/nautical_list.html

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_I.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_II.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/Owen_Series_III.pdf

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/index.html>

Arvo A. Solander (1909-1976) Papers, 1930-1960, MS 587. Special Collections and University Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst, MA

engineer; laborer on Quabbin project, ca. 1933

Box 1, Volume 2, Photographs of Construction of Concrete Caissons at Enfield, Mass.

Box 1, Volume 6, Photographs of Construction at Rutland, Mass.

Box 2, Volume 7, Drawing at Civilian Conservation Corps Camp CCC Camp bulletin

Box 2, Volume 8, Proposal, contract and specifications for trunk sewer in Rutland by MDC [MDWSC]

Box 4, Volume 12, Plans 4 to 11 inclusive; large sewer plans for North Metropolitan Relief Sewer, drawn by Metropolitan District Commission (Sewer Division) and includes siphon details; Specifications by Boston Metropolitan District Commission, Water Division, for laying 11,000' of 36" steel pipe and some cast iron pipe, valve chambers, etc.

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/ead/mums587>

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/umass/mums587.html>

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/>

Hampshire Council of Governments Records, 1667-1980s (aka Hampshire County Commissioners), MS 704, Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

In 2011, the Hampshire Council of Governments (the successor to the Hampshire County Commissioners; abolished 1999), Hampshire County Courthouse, Northampton, transferred the historical records of the Hampshire County Commissioners to the Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums704.pdf>

http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/?page_id=4477

see Highway Indices

Enfield; Greenwich; Prescott; and other towns per discontinued roads due to Quabbin Reservoir

Burt V. Brooks (1849-1934) Photograph Collection, 1889-1934, PH 60, Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

images of Swift River Valley

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/ead/muph060.html>

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/>

Court Cases, Quabbin Reservoir, Connecticut River, and Swift River and Ware River Diversions

U.S. Supreme Court, State of Connecticut v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts 282 U.S. 660 (1931); 283 U.S. 789 (1931)

<http://supreme.justia.com/us/282/660/case.html>

Records of the Supreme Court of the United States, Record Group 267, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/267.html>

Does the MA SJC Archives or the MA County Courthouses hold any records regarding the court cases pertaining to the diversion of the Swift and Ware Rivers, Quabbin Reservoir Project?

Division of Archives and Records Preservation, Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County Courthouse, Boston

<http://www.mass.gov/courts/sjc/contact.html>

<http://www.mass.gov/courts/sjc/supreme-judicial-court.html>

Connecticut vs. Massachusetts Records, 1890-1932 (bulk 1928-1932), RG009:004, Connecticut State Archives, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, CT

Created by Connecticut Office of the Attorney General, the records consist of transcripts of testimony with indexes, exhibits, reports, engineering studies, War Department materials, correspondence, subject files, legislative files, press files, printed documents, invoices, and maps. The state of Connecticut on December 22, 1927 requested an injunction from the United States Supreme Court to prohibit the diversion of water from the tributaries of the Connecticut River by Massachusetts. The case was heard by a special master appointed by the Supreme Court. The court ruled against granting Connecticut an injunction prohibiting Massachusetts from diverting water and dismissed Connecticut's bill of complaint on February 24, 1931.

http://www.cslib.org/archives/finding_aids/RG009_004.html

<http://www.cslib.org/archives/index.htm>

The online archival finding aid includes references to 4 other related archival records series at the CT State Archives/Library

see also, "Connecticut v. Massachusetts," *The American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 26, No. 1 (January 1932), pp. 163-171.

Other Related Metropolitan Water Works Collections

Department of Public Health, Rules and Regulations for the Sanitary Protection of Waters of the Metropolitan Water Supply, 1918-1948, Records Series No. HS6/2130X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
transferred from MDC Archives to State Archives, 1999

State Board of Health, Engineering Department, Records of the Chief Engineer X. H. Goodnough, Abstracts of Legislative Action on Matters Pertaining to Water Supply and Sewerage Disposal of Metropolitan Cities and Towns, 1880s-1913, Records Series No. HS6/2137, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
transferred from MDC Archives to State Archives, 1999

Massachusetts, Division of Water Supply, Consulting Engineers Reports, 1886-1931, Records Series No. EN3.12/1259X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

108 volumes of typescripts of reports created by State Board/Dept. of Health / Dept. of Public Health Engineering Division on Water Supply and Sewerage issues; indexed by town/client; MWW examples include:

- Box 12, Volume 61, 1919, Volume 2 (pp. 309-317), for MWSB regarding boating and fishing in Lake Cochituate, October 22, 1919
- Box 13, Volume 67, 1922, Volume 1 (pp. 495-499), for MWW regarding location of hospital in Holden (watershed issue)

Massachusetts Special Commission Relative to Determining the Adequacy of the Water Supply in the Commonwealth, 1977-1984, MS No. 11, Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/127848/ocm12229314-MsColl11.pdf?sequence=1>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/127848>

Massachusetts Water Resources Authority Establishment Files, 1980-1987, Executive Office of Environmental Affairs, Records Series No. EN1/840X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Papers of Marland P. Billings (1902-19) relating to engineering geology, sites in Massachusetts and Pennsylvania, 1938-1977, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Dorchester Tunnel (MDC MWW); Geology of proposed Section C, Spot Pond Brook Flood Control Project (MDC flood control); Wachusett Tunnel (MDC MWW); Wellesley Extension Relief Sewer (MDC MSW)

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

Annual Reports available online through the Internet Archive

MA State Board of Health, 1869-1914

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofst1900mass> (sample volume)

MA State Department of Health, 1915-1919

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofst01mass> (sample volume)

MA Department of Public Health, 1920s

Boston Police Strike of 1919, and Placement of MA National Guard at MWW Facilities (Chestnut Hill Reservoir)

Samuel Dunn Parker's Police Strike Papers, 1919-1920, MS Am 1723, Houghton Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

contains ca. 244 letters, general orders, and printed ephemera pertaining to the strike; includes responses, both positive and negative, to the behavior of the guardsmen on police duty; Parker was Brigadier General of the Massachusetts State Guard when Governor Calvin Coolidge called out the militia during the Boston police strike, September-December 1919

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton/>

Calvin Coolidge (1872-1933) Papers, Calvin Coolidge Presidential Library and Museum, Forbes Library, Northampton, MA

includes material on the 1919 Boston Police Strike

<http://www.forbeslibrary.org/coolidge/coolidge.shtml>

<http://www.forbeslibrary.org/index.shtml>

Communications to Edwin U. Curtis regarding the Boston police strike from individuals, Microtext Department (microfilm, 2 reels), Boston Public Library

Communications to Edwin U. Curtis regarding the Boston police strike from organizations, Microtext Department (microfilm, 2 reels), Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/microtext/>

Records of Police Commissioner, 1919 (1 volume ledger; 1,757 pages), City of Boston Police Department, Archives

<http://www.bpl.org/govinfo/online-collections/regional-boston-and-massachusetts/boston-police-strike-1919/>

Massachusetts State Guard, Regimental Infantry, 11th A Company, *Dates, Data and Ditties: Tour of Duty, A Company, 11th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts State Guard, during the Strike of the Boston Police, Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen* (Massachusetts: The Company, 1920); 38 pages; at the MA State Library, Boston

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Report of Committee appointed by Mayor Peters to Consider the Police Situation, Document 108-1919 (October 3, 1919); 43 pages; at the MA State Library, Boston

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Massachusetts State Guard, Boston Police Strike, 1919 (1 box), Massachusetts National Guard Museum and Archives, Concord, MA

<http://states.ng.mil/sites/MA/resources/museum/default.aspx>

<http://states.ng.mil/sites/MA/resources/museum/collections/default.aspx>

see also,

Francis Russell, *A City in Terror: 1919, The Boston Police Strike* (New York: Viking Press, 1975)

Amity Shlaes, *Coolidge* (New York: Harper, 2013)

Robert Sobel, *Coolidge: An American Enigma* (Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, 1998)

Horace Green, *The Life of Calvin Coolidge* (New York: Duffield & Co., 1924)

many theses and dissertations regarding Boston Police Strike of 1919

Metropolitan Sewerage Works

Judge A. David Mazzone's Chamber Papers on the Boston Harbor Clean Up Case, 1985-2005, Archives and Special Collections Department, Healey Library, University of Massachusetts, Boston

<http://www.lib.umb.edu/node/1620>

<http://www.lib.umb.edu/archives>

Note: For a detailed account of the Boston Harbor case, see Charles M. Haar, *Mastering Boston Harbor: Courts, Dolphins, and Imperiled Waters* (Harvard University Press, 2005), and Eric Jay Dolin, *Political Waters: The Long, Dirty, Contentious, Incredibly Expensive but Eventually Triumphant History of Boston Harbor* (University of Massachusetts Press, 2004)

see also, Charles M. Haar, ed., *Of Judges, Politics and Flounders: Perspectives on the Cleaning Up of Boston Harbor* (Cambridge, Mass.: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy, 1986)

Sudbury River Conduit (aka Sudbury Aqueduct), BWW, Construction Photographs, 1875-1880

Note: The author is the leading authority of the 1875-1880 construction stereographs of the Sudbury River Conduit. What follows is an abbreviated summary of the various collections of these stereographs. The author has created a relationship database linking these multiple collections together. For details and questions, please contact the author.

Note: It is not uncommon to locate Boston Water Works Sudbury River Conduit stereographs on sale through ebay or other auctions, from private collectors. Those on sale tend to be those that the BWW engineers and others associated with the project received for their personal use; sometimes the name of the engineer/person who originally received them is written on the back. The DCR Archives does not have funds to purchase any of these. The DCR Archives welcomes any donation of these stereographs per your purchase of them. The largest collection (about 20) currently for sale (and has been for a few years), is through Jeffrey Kraus Antique Photographica, New Paltz, NY

<http://www.antiquephotographics.com/index.html>

<http://www.antiquephotographics.com/Format%20Types/Stereos/bostonwaterworksst.htm>

New York Public Library, Art, Prints and Photographs Division, New York, NY

collection of 141 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction, in the Robert N. Dennis Collection of Stereoscopic Views

Note: all the stereographs are available online through the NYPL Digital Gallery; collection entitled, "Stereoscopic views of the Boston Water Works: Sudbury River Conduit"

<http://www.nypl.org/research/chss/spe/art/photo/photo.html>
http://digitalgallery.nypl.org/nypldigital/explore/dgexplore.cfm?col_id=361
<http://digitalgallery.nypl.org/nypldigital/index.cfm>

Historic New England / SPNEA, Library and Archives, Boston, MA
 collection of 115 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction
<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions>

Boston Athenaeum, Print Department, Boston
 collection of 45 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction, and one additional oversized print
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/print.html>

Boston Public Library, Print Department, Boston
 collection of 26 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction
<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/index.htm>

Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscript Library of the University of Georgia, Athens, GA
 collection of 17 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction in the William C. Darrah Collection (MS 2630); these stereographs are incorrectly identified on back as “Clinton—Wachusett Aqueduct.”
<http://www.libs.uga.edu/hargrett/speccoll.html>

Natick Historical Society, Bacon Free Library Building, Natick, MA,
 collection of 5 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction
http://www.natickhistoricalsociety.org/museum_library.html

International Museum of Photography and Film at the George Eastman House, Rochester, NY,
 collection of 3 stereographs of the 1875-1880 Sudbury River Conduit construction
<http://www.eastmanhouse.org/inc/collections/photography.php>

Other Boston Water Works Photographic Collections

Photographs of the Chestnut Hill Reservoir Gateway Arch (1870-1895), Brookline Room, Brookline Public Library, Brookline, MA

Three (3) photographs: Monumental entrance gate to Chestnut Hill Reservoir, BrooklinePL_NS-53; Reservoir Arch near Cleveland Circle, April 1893, BrooklinePL_GPN-1; Arch Entrance to Chestnut Hill Reservoir, BrooklinePL_C6a
<http://www.brooklinelibrary.org/what/local-history>
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/>
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/collections/commonwealth:5425kb612>

Metropolitan Water Works 1895-1921 Photographs (from 7,672 set of images)

Note: The author is the leading authority regarding these images. This Collection was archivally preserved by the MDC Archives between 2000-2003, and the information regarding each image was entered into a relational database.

Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

200 MWW 7600 Series photographic prints (Lot 3805); these photographs were purchased by the Library of Congress in 1949 from Robert W. Lull, a dealer of old and rare books, Newburyport, MA.; the DCR Archives maintains a list of each MWW 7600 Series Print No. in this collection

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/print/>

Beaman Memorial Public Library, Local History Collection, West Boylston, MA

In 1906, the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board bound four volumes of photographs from the 7600 Series pertaining to West Boylston and the vicinity and donated it to the West Boylston Public Library. There are a total of 366 images bound in these four volumes entitled, "Views of West Boylston and Vicinity"; the DCR Archives maintains a list of each MWW 7600 Series Print No. in this collection

<http://www.beamanlibrary.org/>

Clinton Historical Society, Clinton, MA

In about 1904/05, the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board donated about 100 copies from the MWW 7600 Series to the Clinton Historical Society; today, there are approximately 134 images; the DCR Archives maintains a list of each MWW 7600 Series Print No. in this collection

<http://www.clintonhistorical.org/>

William O. Crosby Papers, MC No. 68, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

10 MWW 7600 Series photographic prints (Box 3, folder 13); the DCR Archives maintains a list of each MWW 7600 Series Print No. in this collection

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc68.pdf>

Negative No. 1738 was highlighted in the July 2003 Online Object of the Month by the Institute Archives; see <http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/exhibits/wachusett/index.html>.

Southborough Public Library, Southborough, MA

Four (4) photographic prints mounted on board from the MWW 7600 Series; the DCR Archives maintains a list of each MWW 7600 Series Print No. in this collection

<http://www.southboroughtown.com/library.htm>

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/>

Archives Center, National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Collection title (Boston Water Works Collection, 1896-1919)

1 box of contact prints

Between 1964/65 and 1990, approximately 6,500 glass plate negatives from the MWW 7600 Series (1895-1921) were lent from the MDC Water Division to the National Museum of American History (Division of Mechanical and Civil Engineering), Smithsonian Institution, for safekeeping; they were returned to the MDC Archives in 1990. While in their possession, the NMAH contact printed numerous negatives, and accessioned the contact prints into their collections.

<http://americanhistory.si.edu/archives/b-1.htm>

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

<http://siris-collections.si.edu/search/> (search for "Boston Water Works")

H. Bentley Crouch Collection / Donald Robinson Collection, Walker Transportation Collection, Beverly Historical Society and Museum, Beverly, MA

<http://www.walkertrans.org/>

Crouch donated the copy prints from his 1975 book, *The Central Mass.* (Boston & Maine Railroad Historical Society, Inc., 1975), which published about 20 MWW 1895-1921 images regarding the Central Massachusetts Railroad Relocation

Background: In 1953, two young men in their 20s (H. Bentley Crouch and Donald S. Robinson), both railroad history buffs, walked into the MDC's HQ at 20 Somerset Street, and asked the Water Division Chief Engineer if there were any photographs of the Central Massachusetts Railroad Relocation during the Wachusett Reservoir construction. The Chief Engineer had the two men view photographs from the MWW bound volumes of prints. The two men identified images they were interested in for their personal research use, and the Chief Engineer called the staff at the Chestnut Hill Pumping Stations informing them that two men would be visiting to borrow some of the MWW dry plate glass negatives in order to make prints from them. The two men visited the Chestnut Hill Pumping Stations and were handed the selected negatives, which they borrowed and returned after they had prints made from them.

In 1974, Mr. Crouch contacted Robert Vogel at the Smithsonian Institution to obtain permission to publish 20 images Mr. Crouch had printed in 1953 in the publication *The Central Mass.* (Boston & Maine Railroad Historical Society, 1975). Mr. Crouch had learned in the early 1970s that the negatives were at the Institution. A railroad history colleague of Mr. Crouch, Rick Conard, viewed the MWW bound volumes of prints at MDC HQ when he was a high school student in 1968/69. The 1975 book was republished in 2009.

Four (4) photographs from the MWW 1895-1921 Series (regarding the Central Massachusetts Railroad Relocation)

<http://www.wachusettgreenways.org/vintage%20photos%20p2.html>

<http://www.wachusettgreenways.org/vintage%20photos%20p3.html>

There may be other images from the MWW 1895-1921 7600 Series at:

Boston & Maine Railroad Historical Society Archival Collections, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/bmarch.html>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/BM.Html>

<http://www.trainweb.org/bmrrhs/guide.html>

<http://www.trainweb.org/bmrrhs/>

MWRA Records Center and Library, Massachusetts Water Resources Authority

Library (Chelsea)

Records Center (Marlborough, across from the MWRA Carroll Treatment Plant)

Design Information Systems Center (DISC Unit, Chelsea)

<http://www.mwra.state.ma.us/>

Note: The 1985 break-up of the MDC Water Division, with specific functions transferred to the newly created MWRA, and other functions remaining with the MDC, created a very unnatural/uneven division of the B/MWW 1846-1984 records. The MDC/DCR Archives and the MWRA Records Center have developed lines of communication to address some of the archival records issues.

Note: Since the MWRA Records Center does not always catalog/inventory records according to their creating provenance, it is difficult to cross-walk this list to their system. This is only a sampling of the 1846-1984 B/MWW archival records in their collections, only as of 2006.

- Mystic Water Board, Minutes, 1860-1876, with separate index volume
- Record of Mystic Water Works, by Roberdeau Buchanan, copied 1878
- MDWSC Minutes, 1926-1947 (at least 17 volumes; Volumes 1-2, 1926-1929, and Volumes 10-13, 1939-194?, may be missing)
- MDWSC, Sewerage, Minutes
- BWB, Bound Volumes of Plans of Structures, 1840s-1870s
 - Cochituate system, 1848/49
 - Chestnut Hill Reservoir system, 1860s
 - Sudbury River Conduit system, 1870s
- BWB, Scrapbook, Additional Water Supply, 1870, 1872-1873
- BWB, Sudbury Reservoir contracts, 1890s
- State Board of Health, Water Supply, 1893-1894 investigative reports (3 volumes)
- Metropolitan Water Board Investigation, Hearing Transcript of the Investigation by a Joint Special Committee, 1900 [Library]
- MWW, Plan Accession Logbook, Series A (Wachusett), Volume 1, Acc. Nos. 1-3000 (DISC Unit) (Volumes 2 and 3 at DCR, DWSP, Office of Watershed Management, West Boylston Office)
- MWW, Plan Accession Logbook, Series B (Distribution), 3 volumes (DISC Unit)
- MWW, Plan Accession Logbook, Series C (Sudbury), 1 volume (DISC Unit)
- MWW, Plan Accession Logbook, Series D (Weston), 1 volume (DISC Unit)
- MWW, Contract Specifications, Chief Engineer's Set
- MWW, Engineering Field Notebooks, Distribution Department
- MWW, Engineering, Calculation Books
- MDC, Water Division, Boston Office, Engineering Plans, 35mm microfilm, 34 reels, filmed 1980 (representing MWW plans from 1895-1970s, from all MWW Departments/Sections)
- MDWSC / MDC, Construction Division, Plans Accession Logbooks, 1926-1970s (DISC Unit)
- MDC, Construction Division, Photographic Negatives and Prints, 1947-1970s
- MDC, Water Division, Photographic Prints, 1920s-1970s
- MDC, Sewerage Division, Photographic Prints, 1920s-1970s
- Metropolitan Sewerage Commission / Metropolitan Water & Sewerage Board, Sewerage Works, Photographic Negatives and Prints (glass plate negatives; bound volumes of prints), 1890s-1921
 - MSW, North Metropolitan System, Volume 2, 1893-1902 (139 photographs)
 - MSW, Neponset Valley System, Volumes 1 and 2, 1896-1902 (287 photographs)
- Aerial Photographs (1936 prints; 16.25"x15.75"), MWW Watersheds, from 1933 Harvard University Institute of Geographical Exploration MA Aerial Survey (about 55 photographs; obtained for MDWSC); both MWRA Records Center, and the DCR Archives holds a mosaic index of photographs to the MA Survey ("Key Map of Aeroplane Photos taken by Weld Arnold, Instructor in Geography of the Harvard University"; with the MWW Watersheds highlighted); see also a May 13, 1933 *Christian Science Monitor* article (p. 3) regarding this work; more than 4,500 photos were taken in 4 days
- MWB, Wachusett Aqueduct/Dam/Reservoir, Geological Core Borings
- MDWSC, Quabbin Aqueduct/Reservoir, Geological Core Borings, and related boring logs
- MDC, Construction Division, Geological Core Borings, and related boring logs

State Forests and Parks System (General)

see *Stepping Back to Look Forward: A History of the Massachusetts Forest*, edited by Charles H.W. Foster (Harvard Forest / Harvard University Press, 1998)

Deeds for Lands Owned by the Commonwealth, Treasury Department, Records Series No. TR1/2468, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
SFC/DC/DNR Deeds

F.W. Rane (1868-1933), Photographic Portrait, ca. 1892-1895, Agricultural Experiment Station Horticultural Microscope, Image No. 025266, West Virginia and Regional History Center, West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV

Frank W. Rane was MA State Forester, 1906-1919

<http://images.lib.wvu.edu/cgi/i/image/image-idx?page=index;c=wvcp>
<https://wvrhc.lib.wvu.edu/>

Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster Papers, 1957-2003, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
DNR (as DNR Commissioner); Foster was DNR Commissioner (1959-1966)
DNR/DEM/MDC (as EOEa Secretary)
<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0220>
<http://www.masshist.org>

James Gutensohn Environmental Scrapbook, 1983-1989, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
DEM Commissioner (1983-1989)
<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Tercentenary Exposition of Governmental Activities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1930, Photograph Album, Photographs by Paul E. Genereux [1892-1977], State Library of Massachusetts, Special Collections, Boston

each state agency created an exhibit for this Exposition, and there are photographs of each agency exhibit (DCR Archives has duplicate original photographic prints for the Department of Conservation exhibit)

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

State Board of Agriculture, Historical Files, ca. 1919, Records Series No. EN2/2066X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

typescript for a history of the State Board of Agriculture, ca. 1919

Chapter 13-14 Folder:

Chapter 14 (Forestry): SBA reorganized itself into Committees (1894), one of which was a Committee on Forestry, Roads and Roadside Improvements pertaining to forest fires, forest preservation, reforestation, and forest public lands; chaired by Francis H. Appleton

Environmental League of Massachusetts Records, 1898-1994, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
Massachusetts Forestry Association, 1898-1933, Records
Massachusetts Forest and Park Association, 1933-1981, Records
Environmental Lobby of Massachusetts, 1981-1993, Records
Environmental League of Massachusetts, 1993-present, Records

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0091>

<http://www.masshist.org>

see also <http://www.environmentalleague.org/about-elm.htm>

see also the Loeb Library, Harvard University, for a collection of Massachusetts Forestry Association publications (VF and microfilm)

Harvard Forest Library and Archives, Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA

reports regarding forestry in MA

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/archives.html>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/facilities.html>

<http://hfarchives.fas.harvard.edu:8080/exist/rest/db/harvard-forest/apps/archives/index.xq>

Robert M. Borg (1910-2000) Photographic Collection of Wildlife in Massachusetts State Forests, 1935-1936, Harvard Forest Archives, Harvard Forest, Petersham, MA

13 file folders of photographic prints, and attached photo identification forms (Wildlife Photo Form)

negative envelopes of photographic negatives

collection donated by Robert M. Borg's daughter in FY07

Borg was supervisor of Wildlife Management, Department of Conservation, 1930s

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/archives.html>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/research/facilities.html>

W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

reports regarding forestry in MA

<http://www.library.umass.edu/libraries/dubois.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Library and Archives, Forest History Society, Durham, NC

reports regarding forestry in MA

<http://www.foresthistory.org/Research/library.html>

<http://www.foresthistory.org/Research/archmain.html>

<http://www.foresthistory.org/Research/index.html>

National Forest Service Library, Northern Research Station, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MN

U.S. Forest Service reports regarding forestry in MA

<https://wiki.lib.umn.edu/CheckItOut/Forestry>

<http://forestry.lib.umn.edu/>

MA Gypsy Moth Function, 1890-1909

see Robert J. Spear, *The Great Gypsy Moth War: The History of the First Campaign in Massachusetts to Eradicate the Gypsy Moth, 1890-1901* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2005)

Photographic Portrait, Étienne Léopold Trouvelot (1827-1895), by James W. Black (1825-1896), in Lick Observatory Records, Series 7, Photographs, Astronomer Portraits, UA36, Special Collections, McHenry Library, University of California Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA

<http://digitalcollections.ucsc.edu/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p265101coll10/id/1643/rec/1>

<http://digitalcollections.ucsc.edu/>

<http://library.ucsc.edu/speccoll>

see also, Brenda G. Corbin, "Etienne Leopold Trouvelot (1827--1895), the Artist and Astronomer," *Library and Information Services in Astronomy V*, Vol. 377 (2007), pp. 352-360

MA Department of Food and Agriculture, Record Minutes, 1861-1990, Records Series No. EN2/1920, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Box 1: Gypsy Moth Committee, Minutes, Volume 2, February 2, 1897 – December 3, 1900

Committee on Gypsy Moth, Insects and Birds, Correspondence Received, Miscellaneous, 1899-1900 (folder 6)

Box 1: State Board of Agriculture, Minutes, Volumes 3-4 (1889-1914)

State Board of Agriculture, Historical Files, ca. 1919, Records Series No. EN2/2066X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

typescript for a history of the State Board of Agriculture, ca. 1919

Chapter 13-14 Folder: Insect Pests, including gypsy moth (chapter only dates through early 1900s)

Annual Reports, Gypsy Moth (1891-1904; 1905-1908), State Library of Massachusetts, Main Library

Report of a Hearing before the Joint Standing Committee on Agriculture upon the Report of the Board of Agriculture upon the Extermination of the Gypsy-Moth, January 28 – February 28, 1896, Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA

transcript; 1 volume

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Hearings before Joint Special Committee appointed to Inquire into the Present State of the Work of Exterminating the Gypsy Moth, January 30 – February 26, 1900, Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts transcript; 2 volumes (totaling 1,540 pages)

Statements from Eye-Witnesses of the Ravages of the Gypsy Moth, 1893-1894, State Library of Massachusetts, Main Library

typescript/transcript (21 pages)

Charles Henry Fernald (1838-1921) Papers, 1869-1963, FS 059, Special Collections and University Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs059.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs059.pdf>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler (1841-1906) Papers, 1872-1914, Harvard University Archives, Cambridge, MA not known if there are MA gypsy moth materials in this collection

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

Leland Ossian Howard (1857-1950), Papers, 1877-1940s, Manuscripts Department, American Philosophical Society Library, Philadelphia, PA

Leland Ossian Howard (1857-1950), biologist/entomologist; Chief of the United States Bureau of Entomology (1894-1927); had a significant role in the 1890-1909 MA gypsy moth work

<http://www.amphilsoc.org/library/mole/h.htm>

<http://www.amphilsoc.org/library/>

Systematic Entomology Laboratory (SEL), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), Photographs and Biographical Information, 1797-1988, Record Unit 7323, Smithsonian Institution Archives, Washington, D.C.

Box 17, folder 13, Massachusetts, Melrose Highlands gypsy moth laboratory (federal), undated; and gypsy moth spray rig, undated

<http://siarchives.si.edu/findingaids/FARU7323.htm>

<http://siarchives.si.edu/>

U.S. Forest Service / Gypsy Moth in North America / Historical Gypsy Moth Photographs

http://www.fs.fed.us/ne/morgantown/4557/otis/index_d.html

<http://www.forestryimages.org/browse/subthumb.cfm?sub=165&Start=1&display=481&sort=2>

<http://www.forestryimages.org/>

National Archives, Washington, D.C. (potential related collections)

Records of the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine (RG 7); 1905-1908 gypsy moth records

Records of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (RG 463)

Records of the Agricultural Research Service (RG 310)

<http://www.archives.gov/>

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/>

Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture Records, 1764-2009, Ms. N-517, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Box 10, Folder 118: gypsy moths

Box 16, Folder 1: gypsy moths

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0245>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, "Results of Spraying Experiments Against Caterpillars of the Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths, May 1905" (pamphlet)

MPC land in Melrose (Middlesex Fells Reservation) selected for the experiment

Committee members: Charles S. Sargent (Arnold Arboretum); John Lowell; H.S. Hunnewell

J.W. Pettigrew, Superintendent, Boston Park System, conducted the experiment

This pamphlet is located in the collections at the University of Massachusetts Amherst Library, Archives and Special Collections Department.

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Fitzhenry-Guptill Power Sprayer, 1908. This is the first power sprayer used by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. It was built in 1908 and used to spray for gypsy moths in New England. It was horse-drawn and had a 2-cylinder mounted engine to furnish power for the sprayer. Gift of U. S. Department of Agriculture, through E. D. Burgess; 1967.

see John T. Schlebecker, *Agricultural Implements and Machines in the Collection of the National Museum of History and Technology* (1972), p. 44

http://www.sil.si.edu/smithsoniancontributions/HistoryTechnology/pdf_lo/SSHT-0017.pdf

Agency Reports, Online

Office of the Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths, Annual Reports, 1906-1909

<http://www02.us.archive.org/details/annualreport1906mass>

<http://www02.us.archive.org/details/annualreport1907mass>

<http://www02.us.archive.org/details/annualreport1908mass>

<http://www02.us.archive.org/details/annualreport1909mass>

The Brown-Tail Moth (Euproctis Chrysorrhoea (L.)): A Report on the Life History and Habits of the Imported Brown-Tail Moth, together with a Description of the Remedies best Suited for Destroying It, by Charles H. Fernald and Archie H. Kirkland, State Board of Agriculture, 1903

<http://archive.org/details/browntailmotheup00fern>

<http://archive.org/stream/browntailmotheup00fern#page/n5/mode/2up>

Office of the Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths, *The Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths*, Bulletin No. 1 (1905)

<http://archive.org/details/gypsybrowntailmo01bost>

<http://archive.org/stream/gypsybrowntailmo01bost#page/n3/mode/2up>

Office of the Superintendent for Suppressing the Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths, *The Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moths*, Bulletin No. 2 (1906)

<http://archive.org/details/gypsybrowntailmo02bost>

<http://archive.org/stream/gypsybrowntailmo02bost#page/n3/mode/2up>

Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) in MA State Forests and Parks

Civilian Conservations Corps in Massachusetts Photograph Collection, 1930s, MS 160 (aka PH 015), Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/muph015.html>

370 photos in 26 folders (all are photographic print snapshots, meaning less than 4"x5"; each snapshot originally labeled on back; none formerly from photo albums or scrapbooks) (reviewed by DCR Archivist, 7/20/12); donated to UMass Amherst Archives in 1987, by Professor Brayton F. Wilson, and the photos were found in the files of the Dept. of Forestry and Wildlife Management, UMass Amherst (per 7/23/12 telephone conversation)

- Beartown SF (33)
- Brimfield SF (15)
- Chester SF (12)
- DAR SF (6)
- Erving SF (15)
- Foxborough SF (5)
- Leominster SF (13)
- Granville SF (22)
- Harold Parker SF (34)
- Martha's Vineyard SF (18)
- Mohawk Trail SF (18)
- Monroe SF (14)
- Mt. Greylock (3)
- Myles Standish SF / Myles Standish Monument (39)
- Oakham SF (5)
- October Mountain SF (3)
- Otis SF (4)
- Otter River SF (9)
- Pittsfield SF (5)

- Sandisfield SF (7)
- Shawme SF (9)
- Spencer SF (14)
- Wendell SF (10)
- Willard Brook SF (20)
- Windsor SF (32)
- Miscellaneous (5), including Salisbury Beach (2) and Templeton (1)

Materials relating to Massachusetts State Forest Camps, 1933-1937, Manuscript Collection No. 58, State Library of Massachusetts, Special Collections Department, Boston, MA

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>
<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/202151/ocm31118513-MsColl58.pdf?sequence=1>
<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/202151>

CCC, Camp SP-18 (Mount Tom State Reservation), Company 1173, Camp Newsletters, 1936-1938, Emily Williston Memorial Library and Museum, Easthampton, MA

<http://www.ewmlibrary.org/>

CCC Photograph Collection (includes MA), 1933-1937, MHI Photograph Archives RG166, U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, PA

<http://www.ahco.army.mil/site/index.jsp>

CCC Camp Newspapers, 1933-1942, Center for Research Libraries, Chicago, IL

<http://www.crl.edu> (see also its Search Database of CCC Camp Newspapers; 95 entries for MA) to date (April 2013), 43 titles from MA CCC Camps have been digitally scanned, and available as PDF's free on the CRL website; use advanced search, and search CCC / Massachusetts, as place / electronic, as reproduction type)
<http://catalog.crl.edu/search~S1>

CCC Camp Newspapers in Berkshire County, MA (microfilm/fiche), Local History Collection, College Archives, Freel Library, Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams, MA

<http://www.mcla.edu/library/localhistorycollections/>

Civilian Conservation Corps Collection, 1933-2006, Archives Center, National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

<http://siris-archives.si.edu/ipac20/ipac.jsp?uri=full=3100001~!267216!0#focus>
<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

Civilian Conservation Corps: A Selectively Annotated Bibliography, by Larry N. Sypolt (Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, Praeger Publishers, 2005)

includes entries for archival repositories

<https://archive.org/details/civilianconserva00sypo>

Inventory of Federal Archives in the States, Series XVII, Miscellaneous Agencies, No. 20, Massachusetts, prepared by Survey of Federal Archives, Division of Professional and Service Projects, Work Projects Administration, and the National Archives (Boston: National Archives Project, 1940), located in Boston Public Library

pp. iv-v, 4-34 regarding an inventory of federal records/files located at MA CCC Camps
<http://www.archive.org/details/inventoryoffeder17surv>

Motion Picture Film, “*Pilgrim Forests*” (1934), 2 reels, RG48, Motion Picture Film Documentation of the Diverse Activities of the Department of the Interior, 1916-1976, Department of the Interior. Division of Motion Pictures, Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, National Archives, College Park, MD
 Mohawk Trail SF (14:03-16:31); Savoy Mountain SF (16:32-18:14); October Mountain SF (18:14-19:40)
<http://research.archives.gov/description/11643>

see also

Bernard A. Drew, *Dam Beavers: Civilian Conservation Corps 196th Company, 1933-37, and Construction of York Lake at Sandisfield State Forest* (Great Barrington, Mass.: Attic Revivals Press, 2007)

Neil M. Maher, *Nature's New Deal: The Civilian Conservation Corps and the Roots of the American Environmental Movement* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2008)

Alison T. Otis, et al, *The Forest Service and the Civilian Conservation Corps, 1933-42* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, 1986)
http://www.nps.gov/history/history/online_books/ccc/ccc/index.htm

The Civilian Conservation Corps and the National Park Service, 1933-1942: An Administrative History (National Park Service, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, 2008, 1985)
http://www.nps.gov/history/history/online_books/ccc/index.htm
http://www.nps.gov/history/history/online_books/ccc/cccb.htm

Alfred E. Cornebise, *The CCC Chronicles: Camp Newspapers of the Civilian Conservation Corps, 1933-1942* (Jefferson, N.C.: McFarland & Co., Inc., 2004)

Documentary film, *The Civilian Conservation Corps* (2009); PBS American Experience Series (60 min.)

NPS Reports with photographs/plans of MA state forest/park facilities

Park Structures and Facilities, prepared by the Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Branch of Planning (1935)

photos (and sometimes with plans)
 p. 54 / Plate F-1, Pittsfield SF (dams)
 p. 82 / Plate H-1, Myles Standish SF (fireplaces)
 p. 222 / Plate S-5, Willard Brook SF (cabins)
<http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/000844777>

Park and Recreation Structures, by Albert H. Good, architectural consultant, National Park Service, Department of the Interior, National Park Service (1938 revised and enlarged edition; 3 volumes)
 photos (and sometimes with plans)
<http://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/000844785>

Volume 1

p. 67 / Plate I D-10, Mohawk Trail SF, Administration Building
 p. 181 / Plate I M-5, Savoy Mountain SF (bridges)

p. 193 / Plate I M-17, October Mountain SF (bridges)
pp. 196-197 / Plate I M-20/21, Mohawk Trail SF (bridges)

Volume 2

p. 31 / Plate II B-2, Myles Standish SF (fireplaces)
p. 121 / Plate II G-1, Pittsfield SF (dams)
p. 122 / Plate II G-2, October Mountain SF (dams)
p. 159 / Plate II J-1, Blue Hills Reservation, Skaters Shelter

Volume 3

pp. 30-31 / Plates III B-10 and B-11, Mohawk Trail SF and Willard Brook SF (cabins)
p. 60 / Plate III C-1, Greylock State Reservation, Bascom Lodge

CCC Art Program, 1934-1937

Record Group 121: Records of the Public Buildings Service, Federal Art Activities, Correspondence with CCC Artists, Box 2, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

all moveable art created under the CCC Art Program (1934-1937), through the Treasury Department, was the property of the Treasury Department; program closed September 1937

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/121.html>

121.3: Records of the Section of Fine Arts, Public Buildings, Administration, 1933-43, includes

Correspondence with and about artists in Civilian Conservation Corps camps, 1934-37

121.2.4: Treasury records concerning federal art activities

CCC Art Program paintings transferred to Labor Department at close of Program, 1937 (?)

CCC Art Program Artists in MA CCC Camps

- Paul E. Fontaine (1913-1996; of Worcester), Savoy Mountain State Forest, SP-12, Camp No. 4106, April 1935 – January 1936
 - “Dinner Hour”
 - “The Excursion” (allocated to North High School, Worcester, 1936)

“Dinner Hour” (of exterior of Mess Hall, Savoy Mountain SF)

pictured on p. 118, in Leslie Alexander Lacy, *The Soil Soldiers: The Civilian Conservation Corps in the Great Depression* (Chilton Book Co., 1976); not captioned or credited

original photograph of painting at National Archives, Still Picture Branch, College Park, MD (Record Group No. ?)

“The Excursion”

RG121: July 31, 1936 and August 20, 1936 letters from Edward B. Rowan, Superintendent, Section of Painting and Sculpture, Treasury Department, Fontaine’s painting entitled “The Excursion” from Washington, D.C. to North High School, Worcester (allocation letters)

Fontaine biographical information

<http://www.fontaine.org/gallery/biography/>

<http://www.fontaine.org/gallery/biography/timeline/>

Paul and Virginia Fontaine Manuscripts and Assorted Materials 1935-1996, The Fontaine Archive, Austin, TX (collection maintained by Fontaine family)

<http://www.fontaine.org/archive/other-resources-thesis-is-here/finding-aid/>

Claudia Fontaine Chidester, *Work Standing Up: The Life and Art of Paul Fontaine* (Austin, Texas: Fontaine Archive, 2013)

- Leon Hovsepian (1911-2010), Leominster State Forest, SP-13, 197th Company, April 1935 – January 1936
Fontaine and Hovsepian life-long friends
http://www.worcesterphoenix.com/archive/art/99/02/12/LEON_HOVSEPIAN.html
http://www.currentobituary.com/ShowObit.aspx?id=78342&member_id=12

paintings and drawings by CCC artist Leon Hovsepian, of Leominster State Forest CCC Camp, on exhibit at Fitchburg Art Center, Aug. 1-8, and then to Washington, D.C.

Fitchburg Sentinel, August 1, 1935, p. 9, col. 2, “Three Exhibits Are on View At Art Center”

Fitchburg Sentinel, August 6, 1935, pp. 1, 6

Archives of American Art, Washington, D.C.

Correspondence and Personal Files of Edward B. Rowan (Assistant Technical Director), 1934-1935, Public Works of Art Project (1933-1934), Microfilm from Records in NARA Record Group 121, Archives of American Art, Washington, D.C.

Edward B. Rowan (1898-1946)

Section of Fine Arts Selected Administrative Records and Correspondence, 1934-1943, Section of Fine Arts, Public Buildings Administration, Microfilm from Records in NARA Record Group 121, Archives of American Art, Washington, D.C.

see also,

Martin R. Kalfatovic, *The New Deal Fine Arts Projects: A Bibliography, 1933-1992* (Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1994)

Specific State Forests and Parks

Note: Entries for specific State Forests and Parks will be added as related archival collections are identified

State Reservation Commissions, 1898-1975

County Commissioners Annual Reports (Treasurer and County Commissioners), Massachusetts State Library, Boston, MA

Each annual report will include a report from the State Reservation; see also the County Engineer's report within each annual reports, as the County Engineer serviced the State Reservations

- Berkshire County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 B1:T78r)
- Franklin County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 F1:T78r)
- Hampden County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 H1:T78r)
- Hampshire County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 H2:T78s)
- Middlesex County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 M1:T78s)
- Worcester County Commissioners (Call No. 352.1M31:1 W1:T78r)

County Commissioners Annual Reports at Du Bois Library, UMass Amherst

- Berkshire County, 1956, 1959, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1969-1971 (JS451.M49 B57)
and at Berkshire Athenaeum, Local History
- Franklin County, 1891-1903 volume, 1904-1912 volume, 1913-1919 volume, 1920-1930 volume, 1935-1972 (JS451.M49 F73)
- Hampden County, 1947-1953, 1955-1959, 1961-1966, 1968-1976/77, 1978/79-1983/84, 1986/87-1990/91 (JS451.M49 H35)
- Hampshire County, 1910-1911, 1913-1918, 1921-1923, 1934-1949, 1951-1957, 1959-1960, 1962, 1964, 1967, 1970 JS451.M49 H36)
Amherst College, 1926-1930 volume, 1931-1935 volume, 1950-1957, 1959-1966, 1969-1974, 1974/75, 1976/77-1983/84, 1985/86-1988/89 (HJ9012.M4 H32)
Northampton Forbes Library
- Middlesex County, 1945, 1947-1957, 1963-1975 (JS451.M49 M54)
- Worcester County, 1907, 1943, 1945-1956, 1958-1966 (JS451.M49 W67)

Greylock Reservation Commission (Berkshire County), Annual Reports

- State Archives, 1903-1924 or 1901-1925 (missing 1920?) (Records Series No. GO43/1318S)
- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Government Documents (Mass P.D. 67), 1911-1924
- Boston Public Library
- Williams College Library, Sawyer Library, 1902-1923
- Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield Local History, 1901-1924
- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Reports of the Treasurer and the County Commissioners of Berkshire County, 1956, 1959, 1962, 1964-1965, 1969-1971 (call no. JS451.M49 B57)
- Internet Archive, for 1911 (1912)-1924 Annual Reports (www.archive.org)
- Berkshire County Commissioners Annual Reports (aka Treasurer's Report), 1950-1972 (University of Massachusetts Amherst Du Bois Library); 1945-1947 (Williams College Sawyer Library)

Mount Everett State Reservation Commission (Berkshire County), Annual Reports

- State Archives, 1910-1923 (missing 1913, 1915-1917, 1919-1922) (Records Series No. EN11/1318S)
- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Government Documents (Mass P.D. 89), 1911-1918, 1922-1923
- Harvard University, Graduate School of Design, Loeb Library, VF NAB 6234, 1913, 1914, 1918, 1922, 1923
- Boston Public Library
- Internet Archive, for 1911 (1912)-1918 (1919), 1922, 1923 Annual Reports (www.archive.org)

Mount Sugarloaf State Reservation Commission (Franklin County), Annual Reports

- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Treasurer's Report of the County of Franklin and County Commissioners' Report, 1891-1930, 1935-1972 (call no. JS451.M49 F73)

Purgatory Chasm State Reservation (Worcester County), Annual Reports

- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Government Documents (Mass P.D. 129), 1920-1921
- Harvard University, Graduate School of Design, Loeb Library, VF NAB 6234, 1920-1921
- Boston Public Library
- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Treasurer's Report of the Receipts and Expenditures: also, County Commissioners' Report upon the Affairs of the County of Worcester, 1907, 1943, 1945-1966 (call no. JS451.M49 W67)
- Internet Archive, for 1920-1921 Annual Reports (www.archive.org)

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation (Worcester County), Annual Reports

- State Archives, 1901-1919 (Records Series No. GO44/1318S)
- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Government Documents (Mass P.D. 65), 1911-1920
- Boston Public Library
- MA State Library
- Princeton Historical Society, at Princeton Public Library, 1901-1920 (multiple copies of each)
- Princeton Historical Society, at Princeton Public Library, 1901-1912 bound set
- Internet Archive, for 1911 (1912)-1914 (1915), 1919 (1920) Annual Reports (www.archive.org)
- Internet Archive, for 1915 (1916)-1919 (1920) Annual Reports (www.archive.org); separate entry

Mt. Tom State Reservation Commission (Hampshire and Hampden Counties)

- Files and Reports, 1977-1987, State Archives (Records Series No. CY1.07/2429X)
- Edward L. Bike, "Park and College Teamwork: Mt. Tom and Massachusetts State: An Object Lesson," *The Regional Review* [National Park Service, Region One], Volume 4 (February 1940), p. 33.
http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/regional_review/vol4-2i.htm
http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/regional_review/rr-intro.htm

Walden Pond State Reservation Commission (Middlesex County), Annual Reports

- University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Du Bois Library, Middlesex County Annual Report of the County Treasurer and County Commissioners, 1945, 1947-1957, 1963-1974/1975, 1976/1977-1980/1981 (call no. JS451.M49 M54)

Mount Greylock, North Adams / Adams / Lanesborough / Cheshire / Williamstown / New Ashford

- St 1898, c 543 establishes the Greylock Reservation Commission [1898-1966] for the purpose of creating the Greylock State Reservation; administered and operated by the Greylock Reservation Commission, a body of Berkshire County
- transferred to DNR, 1966

see *Most Excellent Majesty: A History of Mount Greylock*, by Deborah E. Burns (Berkshire County Land Trust and Conservation Fund, 1988)

Greylock Reservation Commission, Surveying Field Notebooks and Surveying Maps, 1885-1915 (Microfilm, 2 reels), Records Series No. GO43/1520X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

6 field notebooks, 1885-1915; and 7 plans

Note: Originals loaned to State Archives for microfilming (1981). As of 2008, the original surveying field notebooks (by J. Emigh, W. Tuller, and F. Smith), and plans (about 15), are held by: Hill Engineers, Architects, Planners, Inc., 41 Park Street, Adams, MA (Hill Engineers Library)

Berkshire County Commissioners Records, Berkshire Middle Registry of Deeds, Pittsfield

Berkshire County Commissioners Records (35 volumes in total)

Typed Minutes; handwritten A-Z indexes in front; Greylock Reservation Commission indexed under 'G', and sometimes under 'M'

- Volume 12 (January 1898 – January 1906)
- Volume 13 (January 1906 – July 1918)
- Volume 14 (August 1918 – April 1927)
- Volume 15 (April 1927 – October 1935)

- Volume 16 (October 1935 – October 1940)
- Volume 17 (October 1940 – December 1946)
- Volume 18 (1947-1951)
- Volume 19 (1952-1955)
- Volume 20 (1956-1960)
- Volume 21 (1961-1964)
- Volume 22 (1965-1968)
- Berkshire County Commissioners Dockets, 2nd Volume (1854-1909); typed entries; no index in volume; no post 1909 volumes

Massachusetts War Memorial Commission, Competition Drawings, ca. 1931, Records Series No. CO37/1164X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Mount Greylock War Memorial Tower

Massachusetts War Memorial Investigating Commission (est. by St 1930, c 411; see 1931 House Report Nos. 4 and 1306)

Massachusetts War Memorial Commission (R 1931, c 21; see 1932 House Report No. 300)
whereabouts of any other surviving records is not known

Massachusetts State War Memorial, Summit of Mount Greylock, Technical Drawings (4), September 24, 1930, by Maginnis and Walsh, Architects, for War Memorial Commission, MA State Library, Special Collections, Call No. F/973.913M31/M19m

4 items (original): rendering, drawn by P. Lameyer (23.5"x17.5"; front elevation (21"x15"); section (21"x15"); plan (21"x15"); Comm. #736

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Maginnis & Walsh, Architects, Business Records Collection, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library
Tower designed by Charles D. Maginnis (1867-1955) and Timothy F. Walsh (1868-1934), of Maginnis & Walsh, Architects

<http://www.bpl.org/research/special/collections.htm#m>

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

North Adams Transcript, March 30, 1970: the 1930 plans for the War Memorial Tower are re-discovered by Donald R. Sommer of the Adams Redevelopment Authority at the Boston office of Maginnis, Walsh & Kennedy Architects who designed the tower.

Charles Maginnis Collection, 1902-1986, Archives, John J. Burns Library of Rare Books and Manuscripts, Boston College, Chestnut Hill (Newton), MA

<http://www.bc.edu/content/bc/libraries/collections/collinfo/a-zlist/manuscripts.html>

<http://www.bc.edu/libraries/collections/burns.html>

Charles Donagh Maginnis Papers, 1900-1980, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

500+ items on 3 microfilm reels

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

Williams College Archives, Williams College, Williamstown, MA
Williams Outing Club, Trail Guides regarding Mount Greylock

<http://archives.williams.edu/>

Williams Outing Club Archives, Williams College, Williamstown, MA
Mount Greylock
<http://woc.williams.edu/index.php?page=History>

Center for Environmental Studies Library, Williams College, Williamstown, MA
William H. Tague Clipping File Regarding Mount Greylock Tramway (see *Most Excellent Majesty*, p. 108)
<http://www.williams.edu/CES/mattcole.htm>
<http://www.williams.edu/CES/mattcole/resources/newpapers.htm>

Mt. Greylock Collection, Local History Collection, College Archives, Freer Library, Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams, MA
<http://www.mcla.edu/library/localhistorycollections/>

“Specification no. 15238 for aerial passenger tramway system, September 22, 1952,” presented by Columbia-Geneva Steel Division, United States Steel Company, Tramway Division, in the State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA (general collections)
for Mt. Greylock

Report, *Recreation, Vacation, Tourism in Northern Berkshire, Massachusetts* (1964), by the Technical Planning Associates (New Haven, CT), prepared for the federal government, under the Technical Assistance Program of the U.S. Area Redevelopment Administration (study/report of recreation potential); Report also associated with the Northern Berkshire Area Redevelopment Committee
see regarding proposals for Mount Greylock SR, and its War Memorial Tower (to be replaced), and proposed changes to Bascom Lodge

Leonard Baskin (1922-2000)

In 1969, the MA Bureau of Building Construction, on behalf of DNR, hired the Boston architectural firm Perry, Dean and Stewart to redesign Mt. Greylock SR Summit, including the removal of the War Memorial Tower. PDS hired sculptor Leonard Baskin to design a new monument. Baskin designed “The Mourning Woman”, in 1969/70. In the DCR Archives (DC/DNR/DEM photo albums), there is a July 28, 1970 letter from Perry, Dean and Stewart, Architects, to DNR, regarding preliminary plans for Mt. Greylock SR Summit, and Leonard Baskin’s study for a new Mt. Greylock Memorial, and includes a photographic print of LB’s proposed new monument.

See, Irma B. Jaffe, *The Sculpture of Leonard Baskin* (New York: Viking Press, 1980); see pp. 106-109, 217; and figure 65 on p. 108

Checklist: Mourning Woman (1971); bronze

Mourning Woman, 1971, Sculpture, Bronze (overall: 50 in.), HC 2015, Hampshire College Art Gallery, Amherst, MA

<http://www.hampshire.edu/library/gallery.htm>
<http://museums.fivecolleges.edu/index.php>

Leonard Baskin and the Gehenna Press Collection, 1952-1998, Robert D. Farber University Archives and Special Collections Department, Brandeis University, Waltham, MA
<http://archon.brandeis.edu/?p=collections/findingaid&id=89>

<http://lts.brandeis.edu/research/archives-speccoll/>
http://lts.brandeis.edu/research/archives-speccoll/exhibits/baskin/about_baskin/lb.html
<http://lts.brandeis.edu/research/archives-speccoll/exhibits/baskin/introduction/introduction.html>
<http://www.wolman-prints.com/pages/artistbiog/all/b/64.html>

Mt. Greylock Summit Project Records, Perry Dean Rogers, Boston, MA

3 tubes: a lot of trace paper sketches rolled in with maps, plans, elevation drawings (which include the sculpture), and other miscellaneous design drawings; photographs are large scale aerial photos (info from PDR, April 2013)

<http://www.perrydean.com/>

Hopkins Family Papers, 1745-1930, MC23, Williams College Archives, Williams College, Williamstown, MA
 Albert Hopkins (1807-1872); founder of Alpine Club, 1863; and established Camp Fern on Mt. Greylock, 1870

<http://archives.williams.edu/manuscriptguides/hopkins.php>

Painting, *Camp Fern under Professor Hopkins*, ca. 1870, Williamstown Historical Museum (formerly Williamstown House of Local History), at Milne Public Library, Williamstown, MA

Camp Fern was located where Sperry Road Campground is today

<http://milnelibrary.org/about/>

<http://williamstown.pastperfect-online.com/32950cgi/mweb.exe?request=ks>

<http://www.iberkshires.com/story/39184/Williamstown-s-History-House-Adopts-Museum-Moniker.html>

<http://www.iberkshires.com/story/44405/Williamstown-Historical-Museum-Puts-Collection-Online-.html>

Arthur Palme (1884-1949) Photograph Collection, Berkshire Historical Society at Arrowhead, Pittsfield, MA
 negatives; photo albums (4)

Berkshire County photographer; MGSRC Commissioner, 1942-1948; took many photographs of Mt. Greylock, and of SF/SP/SR facilities in Berkshire County

<http://berkshirehistory.org/collections/library-archives/>

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation, Princeton

- managed by Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission (1899-1966), Worcester County Commissioners
- transferred to DNR, 1966

Map, "Observatory Map, Wachusett Central Point, comp. by Guy H. Chase, Superintendent, 1901, published by the Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, 1902, at State Library of Massachusetts, Special Collections, Boston, MA

26"x42"; with large missing piece in center, and damaged/missing pieces along central vertical crease; map extends from Pittsfield to Boston; Call No. Map/Mass/1902

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Lois Fay Powell (1883-1960), Papers, 1915-1958, Library, Worcester Historical Museum, Worcester, MA
 (note: this entry may actually refer to the collection at the AAS Library; entry below)

Wachusett Mountain

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/library.html>

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/>

Lois Fay Powell (1883-1960), Papers, 1915-1958, Library, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA
 Wachusett Mountain; Little Wachusett; controversy over WPA plans for Mt. Wachusett; Susan B. Minns
 Wildlife Sanctuary
<http://catalog.mwa.org/>
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

John A. Volpe (1908-1994) Papers, 1943-1983, M67, Archives and Special Collections, Northeastern University,
 Boston, MA
 Box 22 (Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission)
<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/collect/findaids/m67findseries.htm>
<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/>

Princeton Historical Society, Woodward Local History Room managed by PHS at Princeton Public Library,
 Princeton, MA
 general Wachusett Mountain history prior to the 1899 establishment of the WMSR, including ephemera;
 guides; photos; WMSRC-created ephemera regarding the Summit House, after 1907 (when Needham is listed
 as manager); photos after 1899 of views in WMSR (in 2 boxes)
 Postcard Collection (Wachusett Mountain; 3-ring binder, donated by Windsor Robinson's mother)
<http://www.princetonmahistory.org/>
<http://www.princetonpubliclibrary.org/>
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/institutions/commonwealth:fb494j84t>
 Collection of the Princeton Historical Society
 Princeton Historical Society Postcard Collection
 Princeton Historical Society Postcards of Wachusett Mountain Collected

"Notes on the Flora of Mount Wachusett and Vicinity," by W. Whitman Bailey and J. Franklin Collins, ca. 1890-
 1900, Fitchburg Public Library, Fitchburg, MA
 manuscript apparently in the hand of William Whitman Bailey (1843-1914), presumed to have been written in
 the last decade of the 19th century
<http://www.fitchburgpubliclibrary.org/>

Rare Book Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA
 8-page advertisement pamphlet entitled, "The Summit House, Mt. Wachusett," by E. W. Needham,
 proprietor, with Call No. 964W11.N28
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/node/32>
<http://catalog.bostonathenaeum.org/>
<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

Photograph (stereograph), people playing croquet in front of Mountain House, Mt. Wachusett, Mass., Library and
 Archives (PC001.04.01), Historic New England, Boston, MA
<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access/collection-object/capobject?gusn=GUSN-194837&searchterm=Mt.%20Wachusett>
<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Meteorological Work at Summit of Wachusett Mountain
 Blue Hill Collection, American Meteorological Society, Boston, MA

See, John H. Conover, *The Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory: The First 100 Years, 1885-1985* (Boston: American Meteorological Society, 1990), p. 168 (photo)

Richard T. Fisher (1876-1934)

See 6th WMSRC Annual Report, for 1905 (1906), pp. 9-14, for report by Richard T. Fisher, consulting forester (founded Harvard Forest, 1907)

I wonder if the Harvard Forest Library holds any archival material regarding Fisher's 1905 consulting work for WMSRC?

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/neces/i-resources.html>

<http://hfarchives.fas.harvard.edu:8080/exist/rest/db/harvard-forest/apps/archives/index.xq>

Charles N. Proctor (1906-1996), 1933 layout of ski area

U.S. Ski and Snowboard Hall of Fame and Museum (CNP can be confused with his father, Charles A. Proctor, also in Ski Hall of Fame)

“was placed in charge of ski trail design by the US National Forestry Service”

https://www.skihall.com/index.php?_a=document&doc_id=11&id=270

<https://www.skihall.com/index.php>

Selden “Sel” J. Hannah (1913-1991), founded Sno-Engineering, 1958; advised Vickery with ski area layout, 1959/60

Member, U.S. Ski and Snowboard Hall of Fame

<https://www.skihall.com/index.php>

WMSR histories

A Mountain of a Man: The Life of Everett W. Needham, 1878-1959: Superintendent of Wachusett Mountain State Reservation, 1908-1947, by Julieane K. Frost (2008; privately printed)

http://www.jkfrost.com/jkf_portfolio.htm#History

http://www.jkfrost.com/jkf_portfolio/EverettNeedhamcover-print.pdf

http://www.lulu.com/items/volume_71/11464000/11464176/1/print/3242803_Everett_Needham_bio5-10.pdf

John H. Hitchcock, “Wachusett Mountain: Landmark from the past; Challenge for the future,” *Appalachia* [AMC] Vol. 38 (June 1971), pp. 5-33.

<http://www.princetonmahistory.org/faqs/resources/primary-source>

John H. Hitchcock, “Wachusett Mountain: Landmark from the past; Challenge for the future-Part 2,” *Appalachia* [AMC] Vol. 38 (December 1971), pp. 83-107.

Warren M. Sinclair, *Wachusett: Wajuset Gatherings from Then and When* (1996); 200-plus pages

19th Century Guides

S. C. & M. H. Bullard, comp., *Guide to Wachusett Mountain, with accompanying map* (Princeton, MA, 1872); 38 pages; available online at,

<http://www.archive.org/details/guidetowachusett00bull>

S. C. Bullard, *Guide to Wachusett Mountain, with accompanying map* (Princeton, MA, 1884); 36 pages

S. C. Bullard, *Wachusett Mountain Guide, with accompanying map* (Princeton, MA, 1893); 37 pages

Mount Tom State Reservation, and Mount Tom Range

- Mt. Nonotuck, Eyrie House (hotel resort), 1861; burned 1901; William Street
- Mt. Tom Summit House (1st), 1897-1900; Mt. Tom Summit House (2nd), 1901-1928
- Resolves 1902, c 124 authorizes the MA Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners to make surveys of Mount Tom and Mount Nonotuck to determine the cost of acquiring the area for a state reservation
- “Plan of Mount Tom and Mount Nonotuck, showing area suitable for a state reservation, under Chapter 124, Resolves of 1902, December 1902,” published in MA Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners Annual Report, for 1902 (1903), opp. p.80 (see text on pp. 47-50, 57)
- St 1903, c 264 establishes the Mount Tom State Reservation Commission [1903-1975], administered and operated by the Commissioners of Hampshire and Hampden Counties
- St 1990, c 150, s 154 transferred Mount Tom State Reservation to DEM, and abolished the Mount Tom State Reservation Commission

Hampden County County Engineer’s Office Records Collection, Hampden County Registry of Deeds, Springfield, MA

County Engineer’s Office Records salvaged by the Registry of Deeds, 1998, when Hampden County Commissioners were dissolved in 1998

Note: During the ca. 2010-2011 period, the Hampden County Registry of Deeds undertook a digital scanning project to provide digital access to the County Engineer’s Office Records, and all digital documents posted on the Internet Archive website (2011), under the name of “Hampden County Archive Project”. One of the sub-sets is called “Special Projects”, Section No. 5, Mount Tom Reservation, Holyoke, of about 100 pages of images of plans for land takings; buildings/structures; and maps. This collection includes the following.

- Shelter House, Mt. Tom Reservation, Henry J. Tessier, Architect (2 sheets); text block in lower right corner difficult to read
- Map of Mount Tom State Reservation, 1905
- Map of Mount Tom State Reservation, 1924, 1933 revision
- Dept. of Conservation, standard structure plans for comfort station (1945), bath house (1945), shelter (1945)
- DNR, standard structure plans for outdoor fireplace (1955); picnic bench & table (1955); bathhouse/comfort station (1954); shelter
- Sketch showing Proposed Bath House and Comfort Station, by DNR, to accompany report submitted to Legislature, December 2, 1953
- Parking Lots, 1957
- Pamphlet, labeled as 1955, but really early 1970s (reddish-orange cover)

<http://www.archive.org/details/SpecialProjectsHampdenCountyRegistryOfDeedsArchiveProject>
<http://www.registryofdeeds.co.hampden.ma.us/>

Hampshire Council of Governments Records, 1667-1980s (aka Hampshire County Commissioners), MS 704, Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

In 2011, the Hampshire Council of Governments (the successor to the Hampshire County Commissioners; abolished 1999), Hampshire County Courthouse, Northampton, transferred the historical records of the Hampshire County Commissioners to the Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums704.pdf>

http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/?page_id=4477

<http://www.library.umass.edu/about-the-libraries/news/press-releases-2012/hcog-and-libraries-honor-county-s-350th/>

Mount Tom State Reservation Commission Record Books (Meeting Minutes) [not in Finding Aid]

- Volume (January 4, 1922 – June 24, 1942)
- Volume (June 26, 1943 – July 23, 1971)

County Commissioners Docket Volumes (with references to Mt. Tom SR and Deer Hill SR) [Series 2]

Pre-1946 volumes (in same collection; need volume list)

- Docket 1900-1903 (1 volume)
- Dockets 1904-1920 (each represented by 1 volume; 17 volumes total)
- Docket 1921-February 1925
- Docket February 1925-February 1927
- Docket February 1927-1929
- Docket 1930-1932
- Docket 1933-February 1936
- Docket March 1936-June 1938
- Docket September 1928-September 1940
- Docket March 1940-February 1943
- Docket March 1943-March 1946
- Docket March 1946-March 1949
- Docket March 1949-March 1951
- Docket March 1951-March 1954
- Docket March 1954-September 1956
- Docket September 1956-September 1958
- Docket September 1958-March 1960
- Docket June 1960-June 1962
- Docket June 1962-June 1964
- Docket June 1964-March 1966
- Docket June 1966-March 1968
- Docket September 1968-June 1970
- Docket September 1970-March 1973
- Docket March 1973-June 1976
- Docket September 1976-June 1979
- Docket September 1979-December 1981
- Docket March 1982-December 1984
- Docket March 1985-December 1986
- Each volume, except the 1985-1986 volume, includes an A-Z Index in front; Deer Hill State Reservation is always listed under 'D'; and Mount Tom State Reservation is always listed under 'M'

County Commissioners Records (Minutes/Votes) [Series 1]

- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 15 (1901-1906)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 16 (1907-1910)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 17 (1911-1916)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 18 (1917-1923)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 19 (1923-1929)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 20 (1929-1935)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 21 (1935-1940)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 22 (1940-1945)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 23 (1945-1950)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 24 (1950-1954)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 25 (1954-1958)
- County Commissioners Records, Vol. 26 (1958-1961)
- Each volume includes an A-Z Index in front; Deer Hill State Reservation is always listed under 'D'; and Mount Tom State Reservation is always listed under 'M' (similar entries to Docket volumes)

Note: Digital facsimiles have been posted on the Internet, through the Internet Archive

<http://archive.org/details/records16hamp>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/?p=4190>

County Commissioners Card File Index (1 drawer/box)

Miscellaneous Section, A-Z

Deer Hill State Reservation cards (3)

Mount Tom State Reservation cards (4 cards)

Note: minimal useful information on these cards; mainly Acts & Resolves / Chapters citations

2nd A-Z Cards

No card for Deer Hill SR

Mount Tom State Reservation (1 entry for 1968)

Mt. Tom State Reservation Commission (Hampshire and Hampden Counties), Files and Reports, 1977-1987, MA State Archives (Records Series No. CY1.07/2429X)

William Gould Vinal (1881-1976) Papers, 1930-1958, FS 138, Special Collections and University Archives, University of Massachusetts Amherst Libraries, Amherst, MA

In 1937, Vinal established the Nature Guide School at Massachusetts State College, the beginnings of what became the program in outdoor and recreation leadership

Box 1, folder 7: Dedication of the Robert Salisbury Cole Museum (talk), November 14, 1943 (4 pages)

Nature Guide School Newsletter, 1935-1951; Vineholler Newsletter, 1963-1964 (includes updates from students and alumni of program, including from Mt. Tom Naturalists during WWII, Frances J. Gillotti (1919-1972) and Patricia Jennings (1919-2009) (both Class of 1945)

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs138.pdf>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Patricia Jennings (1919-2009)

Pat Hitchcock (Patricia Jennings Hitchcock) Collection, 1945-1946, World War II Veterans of Mount Horeb, State of Wisconsin Collection, University of Wisconsin Digital Collections Center, University of Wisconsin Madison Libraries, Madison, WI

- 203 photos, including her 1945 UMass Amherst graduation (in Red Cross uniform); her January 1945 American Red Cross acceptance letter; a 1945 letter from MA State College
- letters from PH
- oral history of PH, 2008/09; at 14 min, 16 sec. mark, regarding College Education, University of Massachusetts, makes reference to working in a park for a summer (does not specifically mention Mt. Tom)

<http://uwdc.library.wisc.edu/collections/WI/MtHorebLocHist>

<http://uwdc.library.wisc.edu/collections/WI>

see also, "Pat Hitchcock: Land lover," by David Medaris, *Isthmus* (Madison, WI), May 29, 2008

<http://www.thedailypage.com/isthmus/article.php?article=22773>

<http://wiscohisto.tumblr.com/post/45757243873/pat-jennings-hitchcock-of-mt-horeb-wisconsin>

see July 31, 2009 obituary

http://host.madison.com/news/local/obituaries/patricia-jennings-hitchcock/article_b9907be5-6ad7-55d5-9b44-f24584fd92fb.html

tribute: <http://www.bryanthankins.com/index.php/tag/pat-hitchcock/>

Frances J. Gillotti (1919-1972)

Frances J. Gillotti, "A New Challenge in Nature Recreation" *Recreation* (National Recreation Association), Volume 37 (August 1943), pp. 287-288, 302

<http://archive.org/details/recreation37natirich>

Frances J. Gillotti, 1964 National 4-H Alumni Winner, National 4-H Alumni Recognition Program

<http://4-hhistorypreservation.com/History/Alumni/>

Steven Mattson, *Adventures Around Putnam Volume 1: Family Friendly, Outdoors Oriented, Low Or No Cost Things to Do in and Around Putnam County* (AuthorHouse, 2011)

see regarding Hidden Valley Nature Center, New Fairfield, CT (pp. 137-140), between 1960-1972, local naturalist FJG oversaw the development of a nature museum and trail system (destroyed by fire, 1990s; rebuilt, 1990s) (p. 139)

http://books.google.com/books/about/Adventures_Around_Putnam_Volume_1.html?id=QwzwAgD7tiYC

<http://www.newfairfield.org/content/209/253/870/default.aspx>

<http://www.berkshirehiking.com/hikes/hiddenvalley.html>

"Nature Recreationists Are Both Born and Made" *Recreation* (National Recreation Association), Vol. 36 (January 1943), pp. 579-580, 589

extensive memorial biography of Robert S. Cole

available online through the Internet Archive; www.archive.org

Edward L. Bike, "Park and College Teamwork: Mt. Tom and Massachusetts State: An Object Lesson," *The Regional Review* [National Park Service, Region One], Volume 4 (February 1940), p. 33.

a 1940 article about the nature programs at Mt. Tom, and naturalist Robert Cole

http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/regional_review/vol4-2i.htm

http://www.cr.nps.gov/history/online_books/regional_review/rr-intro.htm

Massachusetts Audubon Society Records, 1874-2011, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

The Mt. Tom SR Nature Museum was briefly managed by the Massachusetts Audubon Society, Arcadia Wildlife Sanctuary, Easthampton Office. The MAS Records includes some related materials.

Box 43, Arcadia Wildlife Sanctuary Records, 1932-2005, Folder 63, Mt. Tom programs, 1988-1992

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0368#Series2D>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Northampton and Local History Collection, RG00, Smith College Archives, Northampton, MA

see Box 3, for Mt. Tom Summit House

see Box 8, for "Mount Tom: An All Outdoors Magazine, 1905-1917 ("Devoted to rest and worship, to a little look-off on the world, and to relieving one's mind"); according to OCLC/WorldCat (www.worldcat.org), also available at UMass Amherst Archives & Special Collections; Smith College Archives & Special Collections; Amherst College Archives & Special Collections; Worcester Public Library

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/smitharchives/manosca2.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/archives/>

Mountain Houses Collection, Emily Williston Memorial Library and Museum, Easthampton, MA

<http://www.ewmlibrary.org/>

Summit House Collection, Archives and Special Collections, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA

1 box

<http://www.mtholyoke.edu/archives/index.html>

Special Collections, Forbes Library, Northampton, MA

<http://www.forbeslibrary.org/special/special.shtml>

Holyoke Range Collection, Holyoke Public Library, History Room and Archives, Holyoke

Mount Holyoke; Mount Tom; summit houses

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/holyokenew/historyabout.asp>

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/images/stories/History/holyrange.pdf> (9-page guide to collection)

<http://holyokeyhistory.blogspot.com/2008/06/collections.html>

<http://holyokeyhistory.blogspot.com/2008/06/special-collections.html>

W. Chamberlain Frost, "A Report on the Proposed Landscape Development, Mt. Tom State Reservation, Holyoke, Easthampton, Massachusetts, December 4, 1934" (Chicopee Falls, MA: U.S. Office of National Parks, Buildings and Reservations, State Park Emergency Conservation Work 1934); 9 pages
at Harvard University, Loeb Library (GSD), Microfilm and VF NAB 6234g25 Mas

Motion picture film, "President McKinley Leaving Observatory, Mt. Tom, Holyoke, Massachusetts," June 19, 1899, Library of Congress, Moving Image Section, Washington, D.C.

This film is also identified with a date of summer 1901. A 1967 published catalog of early motion picture films in the collections of the Library of Congress includes a 1901 film entitled, "President McKinley Leaving Observatory, Mt. Tom, Holyoke, Massachusetts", filmed summer 1901 (1902 copyright); see *Motion Pictures from the Library of Congress Paper Print Collection, 1894-1912* (1967), p. 257 (available online through Google Books). See also the 1985 edition entitled, *Early Motion Pictures: The Paper Print Collection in the Library of Congress*, by Kemp Niver (Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1985). The 1899 date is likely accurate as the Summit House pictured in the background is the 1st, which burned in October 1900.

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mopic/stock.html>

Mount Sugarloaf State Reservation Commission, Deerfield

- Summit House, 1864-1908 (built by Granville Wardwell); enlarged, 1908; destroyed by fire, 1966
- St 1907, c 541 establishes the Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation Commission [1907-1975], administered and operated by the Franklin County Commissioners through this Commission
- St 1974, c 806, ss 15-19, 25 abolishes the County Commissioner State Reservation Commissions of Deer Hill State Reservation, Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation, Mount Everett State Reservation, Purgatory Chasm State Reservation and Walden Pond State Reservation, and transfers these State Reservations to DEM

Mount Sugarloaf State Reservation Commission Records / Franklin County Commissioners Records, at Franklin Regional Council of Governments, John W. Olver Transit Center, Greenfield, MA

see Executive Administrative Assistant, and Director of Regional Services

<http://www.frcog.org/>

<http://www.frcog.org/about/staff.php>

The Franklin County Commissioners records that include Mt. Sugarloaf SR references are the following.

Franklin County Commissioners Minutes (Votes)

- Volume 10 (1900-1910) through Volume 25 (1973-1976); 17 volumes total between 1900-1976
- Mount Sugarloaf SR references indexed under both M and S

Franklin County Commissioners Dockets

- 1906-1912 Volume through 1957-1959 Volume (last volume); 10 volumes total between 1906-1959
- Mount Sugarloaf SR references indexed under both M and S

Franklin County Commissioners Docket Document Nos. (trifolds), supporting documents for Docket Entries

- Includes real estate records; agreements and contracts
- Arranged by annual Commissioners Term Years
- Docket Document No. recorded in the Docket Volumes and the Minutes Volumes
- There are Docket Document Nos. missing, including for Mt. Sugarloaf SR
- Rarely used by researchers
- Sampling the 1907 and 1909 years, documents include the 1907 land taking, and the 1909 agreement with the Reservation's 1st caretaker

Note: During a March 14, 2012 general review of these records by the DCR Archivist, no FCC plans were found regarding Mt. Sugarloaf SR, or other engineering records, like land surveying notebooks, or general/engineering photographs. FCC correspondence files regarding Mt. Sugarloaf SR were also not found, nor materials like County-created printed info pamphlets regarding Mt. Sugarloaf SR. Such types of records likely do not survive.

At the time of this March 2012 review, the Franklin County Commissioners records are overseen by the Director of Regional Services of the Franklin Regional Council of Governments (FRCG), and were located in Room 16, 1st Floor. However, in spring 2012, this changed.

In April 2012, all FRCG offices in the Franklin County Courthouse relocated to the new Franklin Regional (John W. Olver) Transit Center in Greenfield. As a result of this move, the FRCG made a new

arrangement for the FCC records. The Franklin County Registry of Deeds (in the Courthouse building) is expected to take over the management of the FCC Minutes and Docket volumes (and county highway/road/railroad records), and all of these records may get moved to the Registry offices. However, the FRCG will continue to manage the FCC Docket Document Nos. trifolds record set, which was expected to be moved to the new offices (making research necessary between 2 locations).

Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Memorial Hall Museum and Library, Deerfield, MA

photographs, postcards, and artistic works of Mount Sugarloaf

<http://pvma.wordpress.com/about/memorial-hall-museum-and-library/>

<http://www.americancenturies.mass.edu/>

<http://www.historic-deerfield.org/library>

Photographic prints (3, cartes de visite), "Views from and of the Mountain House, Summit of Sugar-Loaf Mountain, South Deerfield, Mass., G. Wardwell, proprietor, No. [6, 10, 18]", ca. 1870, PH042, Special Collections and Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/ead/muph042.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Northampton and Local History Collection, RG00, Smith College Archives, Northampton, MA

Box 3, Mount Sugarloaf, 1899

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/smitharchives/manosca2.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/lib/archives/>

Special Collections, Forbes Library, Northampton, MA

Stereoviews of Mount Sugarloaf (nos. 205-212 in collection), and other Mount Sugarloaf images in other collections

<http://www.forbeslibrary.org/special/special.shtml>

http://www.forbeslibrary.org/special/Stereoscopes_List.pdf

http://www.forbeslibrary.org/special/Northampton_Photos_Guide_to_Collections.pdf

F. Deane Avery Associates Surveying Records, Roberge Associates Land Surveying, Greenfield, MA

Plans scanned, and posted on this website:

- Sugar Loaf State Reservation, Plan of Taking, December 18, 1907, File No. 58-101
- Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation, Plan of Taking, December 18, 1907, File No. 1647 (revision)
- Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation, As Now Monumented, Town of Deerfield, December 10, 1937, File No. 1647
- Proposed Driveway at Sugarloaf, August 4, 1937, File No. A289
- Proposed Road, Sugarloaf, Deerfield, October 31, 1970, File No. 4205 (2 sheets)
- Mount Sugarloaf Road, Proposed Catch Basin for County of Franklin, December 4, 1971, File No. 5473

<http://www.robergeassociates.com/fda/>

<http://www.robergeassociates.com/>

<http://www.robergeassociates.com/archives/>

http://www.robergeassociates.com/fda/FDA_PlansINdex.htm

Transcription of the Index to the F. Deane Avery, Surveying Records

Todd-Bingham Picture Collection, 1837-1966, MS496E, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT

Series 4, Small Folios, Box 173, Mount Sugarloaf, photographs

<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/mssa:ms.0496e/PDF>
<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

Mount Everett State Reservation, Mount Washington, Egremont

- St 1908, c 571 establishes the Mount Everett Reservation Commission [1908-1975], administered and operated by the Berkshire County Commissioners through this Commission
- transferred to DNR/DEM, 1975

Berkshire County Commissioners Records, Berkshire Middle Registry of Deeds, Pittsfield

Berkshire County Commissioners Records (35 volumes in total)

Typed Minutes; handwritten A-Z indexes in front; Mount Everett State Reservation Commission indexed under 'M'

- Volume 13 (January 1906 – July 1918)
- Volume 14 (August 1918 – April 1927)
- Volume 15 (April 1927 – October 1935)
- Volume 16 (October 1935 – October 1940)
- Volume 17 (October 1940 – December 1946)
- Volume 18 (1947-1951)
- Volume 19 (1952-1955)
- Volume 20 (1956-1960)
- Volume 21 (1961-1964)
- Volume 22 (1965-1968)
- Volume 23 (1969-1872)
- Volume 24 (1973-1975)
- Berkshire County Commissioners Dockets, 2nd Volume (1854-1909); typed entries; no index in volume; no post 1909 volumes

Walter Prichard Eaton (1878-1957), Papers, 1909-1957, Stockbridge Library Historical Room (Museum and Archives), Stockbridge, MA

naturalist; playwright; drama critic; MESRC Commissioner (1924-1957); wrote about Mount Everett

<http://stockbridgelibrary.org/museum-archives/collections/>
<http://stockbridgelibrary.org/>

Warren H. Manning (1860-1938) Papers, MS 218, Special Collections Department, Parks Library, Iowa State University, Ames, IA

Manning, member of a Mount Everett Committee, Boston Society of Landscape Architects (ca. 1919)

Series 5 (photographs), Box 77, folders 1-6, includes photos of Mount Everett

<http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/manuscripts/MS218/MS218.4.html>
<http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/manuscripts/MS218.html>
<http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/index.html>

Purgatory Chasm State Reservation, Sutton

- acquired from Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Northbridge, MA (1919)
- St 1919, c 327 establishes the Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission [1919-1975], administered and operated by the Worcester County Commissioners through this Commission

- transferred to DNR/DEM, 1975

William O. Crosby (1850-1925) Papers, MC No. 68, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc68.pdf>
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

William Otis Crosby, "On the chasm called "Purgatory" in Sutton, Mass.," *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, Vol. 22 (1883), p. 434-436

William Otis Crosby, Sutton Chasm (actual title not known), *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, Vol. 36 (December 1925), pp. 623-640

Irving Ballard Crosby (1891-1959) Papers, 1914-1959, MC 81, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

it is not known if there is any material regarding he and his father's theories regarding Purgatory Chasm

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/>

Richard Jewett Lougee (1905-1960) and Clara Rom Lougee Papers, 1924-1979, ML-35, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

Box 6, Folder 16: Purgatory Chasm, Sutton, MA

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml35.html>
<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>

Whitin Machine Works Records, 1843-1933, MS 526, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Walden Pond State Reservation, Concord

- St 1922, c 499 establishes Walden Pond State Reservation Commission, [1922-1975], administered and operated by the Middlesex County Commissioners through this Commission
- transferred to DNR/DEM, 1975

Concord Free Public Library, Special Collections Department

Malcolm M. Ferguson Papers Accumulated through Membership in Organizations for the Preservation and Restoration of Walden Pond, 1957-1975, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

Walden Pond SR; Walden Pond Advisory Council; Walden Pond Restoration Committee; Walden Pond Advisory Committee; Friends of Walden Pond

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/Davison.html
http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/Walden_restoration.html
http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/index.html
<http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/scoll.html>

Records of various friends groups associated with Walden Pond, found scattered in numerous personal collections in Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/index.html

Collection of Miscellaneous Materials Relating to Walden Pond, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

Walden Pond Protective Association (est. 1921)

Ruth R. Wheeler (1890-1973) Papers, 1843-1972, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

Save Walden Committee (1957)

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/RWheeler.htm

“Walden on Trial”, by Truman Nelson (1958), Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library on the litigation in the case against the Middlesex County Commissioners to save Walden Pond; reprinted from *The Nation*. (July 19, 1958)

Robbins Collection of Herbert Wendell Gleason Photographic Negatives of Images of Concord, Mass., 1899-1937, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/Gleason/gleason_collguide.html

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/Gleason.html

General Photographic Collections, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

“Discovery at Walden,” by Roland Wells Robbins, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library typescript for the radio broadcast *Yankee yarns*, WBZ-WBZA, February 1, 1946

Walden Breezes , Renee Garrelick Oral History Program Collection, 1975-2006 (aka Concord Oral History Program), Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/OH_Texts/Walden_Breezes.html

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/OralHistories.htm

Henry David Thoreau Papers, 1836-1862, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Fin_Aids/HDT.html

Henry David Thoreau Land and Property Surveys, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/Thoreau_surveys/Thoreau_surveys.htm

Philip Van Doren Stern Papers Generated in the Preparation of his 1970 *The Annotated Walden*, 1848-1970, Special Collections, Concord Free Public Library, Concord, MA

Folders 2, 5, 19, 26 (RWR and Thoreau House Site and Replica)

http://www.concordlibrary.org/scollect/fin_aids/stern.html

The Thoreau Society

Walter Harding (1917-1996) Collection, Henley Library, Thoreau Institute, Walden Woods Library, Lincoln, MA Series 1.A75: correspondence with Roland W. Robbins, 1946-1984

Series III.R31: Roland W. Robbins (and some other RWR/Walden project materials elsewhere in Series III)

<http://www.walden.org/documents/file/Library/Collections/Harding/HardingFindingAidSeriesI.pdf>

<http://www.walden.org/documents/file/Library/Collections/Harding/HardingFindingAidSeriesIII.pdf>

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections/Harding/Description_of_the_Walter_Harding_Collection

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections/Harding

see also, Walter Harding Collection, Archives and Special Collections, Milne Library, State University of New York, Geneseo, NY

https://www.geneseo.edu/webfm_send/4732

<http://www.geneseo.edu/library/special-collections-0#Harding>

<http://www.geneseo.edu/library/special-collections-0>

Roland Wells Robbins (1908-1987) Collection, Henley Library, Thoreau Institute, Walden Woods Library, Lincoln, MA

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections/Robbins

Raymond Adams (1898-1987) Collection, Henley Library, Thoreau Institute, Walden Woods Library, Lincoln, MA

Series I.30: RWR

Series III.85: Roland W. Robbins and Walden project

<http://www.walden.org/documents/file/Library/Collections/Adams/AdamsFindingAid.pdf>

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections/Adams

Various Collections at the Henley Library, Thoreau Institute, Walden Woods Library, Lincoln, MA including, Roland Wells Robbins Collection (1908-1987), regarding RWR 1945 archaeology of Thoreau Site

<http://www.walden.org/Institute/Collections/Collections.htm>

<http://www.walden.org/Institute/index.htm>

<http://www.walden.org/Institute/Collections/FindingAids/FindingAids.htm>

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections/Robbins

http://www.walden.org/Library/The_Library_Collections

Thoreau Society, Concord, MA

see Resources/Institutions webpage which includes a list of other repositories that hold Thoreau records

http://www.thoreausociety.org/resources_institutions.htm

http://www.thoreausociety.org/news_aboutus.htm

Arthur A. Shurcliff General Plan for Walden Pond, 1924

Arthur A. Shurcliff (1870-1957) and Sidney N. Shurcliff (1906-1981) Papers, 1900-1981, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://oasis.harvard.edu/html/des00001.html>

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Arthur Asahel Shurcliff Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0023>

<http://www.masshist.org>

Arthur A. Shurcliff Collection of Glass Lantern Slides, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA microfilmed in 1984-1985 through a NHPRC grant (No. 84-122); 2 reels plus guide (1985)

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Other Repositories

Thomas Mott Shaw (1878-1965) Papers, 1895-1967, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

2 microfilm reels

Thomas Mott Shaw (1878-1965), architect, of Perry, Shaw & Hepburn (firm); designed 1946 Thoreau House Site Memorial for Roland Wells Robbins (built 1948)

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collection/shawthom.htm>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/>

Walden Breezes lunchstand photos (3), "At Walden Pond, haunt of Thoreau, Concord, Massachusetts," September 1937, by Edwin Locke, Farm Security Administration, Office of War Information Photograph Collection, Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/fsahtml/fahome.html>

Paul E. Tsongas (1941-1997) Papers, Special Collections, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts, Lowell, MA

Congressional Papers and Presidential Campaign Papers, but there is biographical information

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/ptbio.htm>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/Collect.Html>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/Tsongs1.Html>

Jo Davidson (1883-1952), Sculptor

designed a sculpture statue of Henry David Thoreau (1945); located at Thoreau House Replica, WPSR, and on loan to DCR from Salisbury State University, Salisbury, MA

Henry David Thoreau (1945), by Jo Davidson

Cast versions (2) standing in Sculpture Collection, Salisbury University Arboretum, Salisbury State University, Salisbury, MA

<http://www.salisbury.edu/arboretum/>

<http://www.salisbury.edu/arboretum/Arboretum%20Map.pdf> (see H and Q)

Jo Davidson (1883-1952) Papers, 1906-1952, MSS17830, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Sculpture File, 1939-1949, Box 15, Henry David Thoreau

<http://memory.loc.gov/service/mss/eadxmlmss/eadpdfmss/2011/ms011199.pdf>

<http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.mss/eadmss.ms011199>

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Publications

Edward S. Deevey, "A Re-examination of Thoreau's Walden," *Quarterly Review of Biology*, Vol. 17, no. 1 (March 1942)

Book, *Discovery at Walden*, by Roland Wells Robbins (1947)

Report, *The Government of Middlesex County: A Report of the Middlesex County Governmental Review Task Force* (1972)

Book, *Walden Pond: A History*, by W. Barksdale Maynard (Oxford University Press, 2004)

According to the author, an historian, this is the first comprehensive book on the history of Walden Pond. Of the 11 chapters, Chapters 9-11 (pp. 229-334) pertain to the 1922-2003 years. Numerous former and current (2001-2002) Walden Pond SR staff assisted the author, and are noted in the acknowledgements (p. ix). Numerous records from the Park Office HQ are published and/or cited in the book. For example, for photos published, see those on pp. 270, 282, 285, 292, 294. Most of these images I did not locate during my 2010 records survey of the Park Office. In the bibliography, three resources are cited as from Walden Pond SR: 2001-2002 Thoreau House Replica Guestbook (p. 371); a July 17, 1989 document (p. 382); and a 1985 newspaper clipping (p. 384).

Donald W. Linebaugh, *The Man Who Found Thoreau: Roland W. Robbins and the Rise of Historical Archaeology in America* (University of New Hampshire Press, 2005)

Chapter 3 is about RWR's early life, and the 1945-1947 Thoreau House Site Project, Walden Pond; and see elsewhere in the book regarding the Thoreau House Replica

Ames Nowell State Park, Abington

- Ames Nowell (1892-1975), grandson of Gov. Oliver Ames III (1831-1895) (Ames family of Easton), bought the property in the 1930s, and in 1937 named it "Peregrine White Sanctuary" (aka Lakewood Sanctuary); PWS, Inc. was registered in MA
- acquired by DNR, 1959

Olmsted Job No. 9644, Peregrine White Sanctuary, Abington, 1941-1946 [Ames Nowell]

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/faqs.htm>

Angle Tree Monument State Reservation, North Attleborough / Plainville Line

- North Attleborough, north of High Street, and west of Peck Road (Bristol/Norfolk County Line)
- acquired by Commonwealth through St 1925, Chapter 289 (to Waterways, MA Department of Public Works)
- transferred to DEM, 1983, when Waterways Engineering was transferred to DEM
- see also Resolves 1790, Chapter 37
- see Elizabeth M. Bartlett, "The Angle-Tree Monument," *Old-Time New England* [SPNEA] 15 (1924-25), 128-131.

"Angle Tree Monument" file, Burrill File, Special Collections, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/202173/ocm36215208-MsColl88.pdf?sequence=3>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/202173>

Barton State Park, Foxborough

- a parcel part of F. G. Hills State Forest, acquired by DEM, 1985

- named after Rev. William E. Barton (1861-1930)
- Barton's summer house/cottage along Sunset Lake called "Pine Knoll"; purchased, ca. 1895
- Barton built a building called the Wigwam as a writing space, and in 1925, expanded it to hold his Lincolniana Collection

see *The Autobiography of William E. Barton*, by William E. Barton (Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1932)

see Jack Authlet, "Found: A Glimpse of Past," *The Foxboro Reporter*, October 11, 2007; regarding a photograph album of the William E. Barton family at summer home in Foxborough (Sunset Lake, Granite Street)

<http://www.bartondatabase.info/histories/transcr%20of%20news%20article%20re%20rev%20W%20E%20Barton.pdf>

Lincoln Collection, William E. Barton Papers, Special Collections Research Center, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, IL

there are many parts to the William E. Barton Collection of Lincolniana that are cataloged separately

http://ead.lib.uchicago.edu/uncap_rs3.php?eadid=ICU.SPCL.BARTONWE&q=barton

<http://www.lib.uchicago.edu/e/spcl/>

<http://www.lib.uchicago.edu/e/spcl/mss.html>

Lincoln Collection, William E. Barton Collection of Lincolniana, John Hay Library, Special Collections Research Center, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, IL

http://ead.lib.uchicago.edu/uncap_rs3.php?eadid=ICU.SPCL.HAYLIBRARY&q=barton

William E. Barton books that reference his Foxboro cottage/life

- William E. Barton, *Lieutenant William Barton of Morris County, New Jersey, and His Descendants* (Oak Park, Ill., Vaile Press, 1900); see pp. 118-119 for early Wigwam photos; see also pp. 95-101
<http://archive.org/details/lieutenantwilli01bartgoog>
<http://archive.org/stream/lieutenantwilli01bartgoog#page/n1/mode/2up>
- William E. Barton, *Nine Acres of Eden: The Story of Our Summer Home* (Foxboro, Mass., 1901)
reprinted from *New England Magazine*, Vol. 24 (August 1901), pp. 567-577 (from the Wigwam, Foxboro, MA)
- William E. Barton, *Esther T. Barton: A Biographical Sketch* (Foxboro, Mass., 1926); see especially pp. 21-24, 38 (photo of Wigwam), 40 (photo of Pine Knoll Cottage)
<http://archive.org/details/estherbartonbio00bart>
<http://archive.org/stream/estherbartonbio00bart#page/n9/mode/2up>
- William E. Barton, *Parables of Safed the Sage*, 4 volumes, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1923
- William E. Barton, "The Annals of a Summer Paradise: Gaining Vigor and Vim in a New England Village," *The Congregationalist and Advance* Vol. CIII (June 13, 1918), pp. 746-747, with 2 photos (Cottage/Wigwam)
- William E. Barton, "The Contents of the Bean-Pot," *The Advance* Vol. LIV (August 8, 1907), pp. 149-150, with Wigwam description

Bash Bish Falls State Park, Mt. Washington, Egremont

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1924

Charles S. Houston Collection, Oscar R. Houston—home movies, Reel 2, 1929-1940, Collection No. 1515, Northeast Historic Film, Bucksport, Maine

film footage of Bash Bish Falls State Park in Mt. Washington, MA

<http://oldfilm.org/collection/index.php/Browse/CollectionsList>

Bates Memorial State Park, Hancock

- named after Lindon Wallace Bates, Jr., died on Lusitania sinking, 1915 (b. 1883); memorial monument erected 1922; Yale University, Class of 1902; civil engineer
- transferred to/acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1937, following the death of brother Lindell T. Bates (1890-1937)

Lindon Wallace Bates (1883-1915) biographical entry on the website, The Lusitania Resource (History, Passenger & Crew Biographies, and Lusitania Facts)

see references at end of biographical entry

<http://www.rmsslusitania.info/people/saloon/lindon-bates/>

<http://www.rmsslusitania.info/>

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34356975>

Mixed Claims Commission, United States and Germany, *Administrative Decisions and Opinions of a General Nature, and Opinions in Individual Lusitania Claims and Other Cases to June 30, 1925*, Docket No. 243, United States of America, on behalf of Lindell T. Bates and Josephine Bates, Claimants, v. Germany (September 19, 1924), p. 427

includes biographical information

<http://www.rmsslusitania.info/primary-docs/mcc/lindon-bates/>

<http://www.rmsslusitania.info/primary-docs/mcc/>

also available in various MA college/university libraries

Beartown State Forest, Great Barrington / Lee / Monterey / Stockbridge / Tyringham

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1921
- some of the land formerly part of the Frederick S. Pearson "Bear Mountain Estate"; Pearson's died during Lusitania sinking, 1915; Pearson (1861-1915); mining and railroad engineer; Pearson may have been planning a game preserve for this area of his estate lands (Great Barrington; Monterey)

Special Commission for the Marking of General Henry Knox's Route from Fort Ticonderoga to Cambridge Records, 1924-1929, Ms. Coll. 3, Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA

This collection documents the work of the special commission to mark General Knox's route from Fort Ticonderoga to Cambridge as authorized by Resolves 1925, Chapter 29; includes correspondence, newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and photographs

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/127624/ocm11931028-MsColl3.pdf?sequence=1>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/127624>

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

see also:

Bernard A. Drew, *Henry Knox and the Revolutionary War Trail in Western Massachusetts* (Jefferson, North Carolina: McFarland & Company, Inc., 2012)

Borderland State Park, Sharon / North Easton / Mansfield

- acquired by DNR, 1971

➤ Ames/Butler/Plimpton Families

Ames Family Collection, Stonehill Industrial History Center, Archives and Special Collections, MacPháidín Library, Stonehill College, Easton, MA

includes the Collection of Governor Oliver and Anna C. Ames Papers (20 boxes), transferred in 2007 from DCR (Ames Mansion, Borderland SP) to Stonehill College, through Easton Historical Society, per 1972 Deed of Gift); see below, under Gov. Oliver Ames

<http://www.stonehill.edu/x10525.xml>

<http://www.stonehill.edu/x11659.xml>

<http://www.stonehill.edu/x11584.xml>

Ames Shovel Company Records, 1830s-1950s, Stonehill College, Easton, MA

<http://www.stonehill.edu/x10525.xml>

<http://www.stonehill.edu/x11584.xml>

Oakes Ames (1874-1950) and Blanche Ames (1878-1969)

Oakes Ames (1874-1950) Papers, 1897-1967, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?collection=oasis&uniqueId=hua08003>

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

Oakes Ames (1874-1950) Papers, Harvard University Herbaria, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/archives/AMES.html>

Oakes Ames (1874-1950) Papers, 1901-1950, Arnold Arboretum Archives, Harvard University, Boston/Cambridge, MA

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~ajp00014>

http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/library/about_arc.html

<http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/library/library.html>

Orchid Library of Oakes Ames / Oakes Ames Orchid Herbarium Archives, Harvard University Herbaria, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

5,000+ books and journals; 159 Oakes Ames letters; Blanche Ames drawings, all donated by Oakes Ames, 1938

http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/oakes_ames.htm

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/orchid.htm>

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/sa.htm>

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/Grayarc.htm>

Oakes Ames (1874-1950) Library, C. L. Lundell Botany Library Collection, Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin, Texas

<http://www.hrc.utexas.edu/collections/guide/science/>

<http://www.hrc.utexas.edu/>

<http://www.hrc.utexas.edu/research/search/> (search for Ames as “former owner”)

<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/TT/snt2.html>

Ames Family Papers, 1812-2008, MS 3, Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, Northampton, MA

http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss358_main.html

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/ssc/index.html>

Oakes Ames Papers, 1897-1932, MS L433, Manuscript Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

<http://catalog.bostonathenaeum.org/>

Note: The Boston Athenaeum holds many published materials regarding various members of the Ames Family. See, for example, *Illustrated Catalogue of the Valuable Paintings and Other Art Property belonging to the Estate of the late Governor Oliver Ames of Massachusetts* (New York: American Art Association, 1919); 182 pages (Rare Book Room)

Ames/Butler Families Collections, Easton Historical Society, North Easton, MA

the title(s) of the collection(s) and the extent of them is not known without visiting in person; no information about the collection(s) is available through national library bibliographic databases, or through a website; collection is referred to in the Finding Aid to the Ames Family Papers, Smith College

<http://www.eastonhistoricalsociety.org/>

Blanche Ames (1878-1969)

Blanche Ames Papers, 1860-1961, MC 193, Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America, Radcliffe Institute, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~sch00425>

http://www.radcliffe.edu/schlesinger_library.aspx

Blanche Ames, Papers in the Woman's Rights Collection, 1913-1940, M-133 / WRC 5-7a, Schlesinger Library, Radcliffe Institute, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=sch01007

http://www.radcliffe.edu/schlesinger_library.aspx

Blanche Ames Papers (Records of the United Community Services/New England Hospital controversy), 1860-1961, Schlesinger Library, Radcliffe Institute, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

http://www.radcliffe.edu/schlesinger_library.aspx

Birth Control League of Massachusetts Records, 1916-1934, B-20, Schlesinger Library, Radcliffe Institute, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Planned Parenthood League of Massachusetts Records, 1859-2002, MS 359, Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, Northampton, MA

includes significant Blanche Ames records

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss297.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/ssc/index.html>

Blanche Ames, Christmas Cards, 1939-1950, Mortimer Rare Book Room, Smith College, Northampton, MA

<http://www.smith.edu/library/libs/rarebook/>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/ssc/index.html>

Adelbert Ames (1835-1933)

Adelbert Ames Papers, 1898-1957, U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, PA
Civil War; Spanish American War

Provisional Governor of Mississippi, later serving that state as U.S. Senator (1870-1873) and Governor (1873-1876)

<http://www.carlisle.army.mil/ahec/index.cfm>
<http://www.ahco.army.mil/site/index.jsp>
http://www.ahco.army.mil/site/manuscript_.html

Oliver Ames (1831-1895)

Business Papers of Oliver Ames (1831-1895), 1872-1901, Huntington Library, San Marino, CA
<http://www.huntington.org/huntingtonlibrary.aspx?id=544&linkidentifier=id&itemid=544>

Governor Oliver Ames and Anna C. Ames Papers, Stonehill Industrial History Center, Archives and Special Collections, MacPháidín Library, Stonehill College, Easton, MA
 donated by DCR, 2007 (from Ames Mansion, Borderland SP)
 20 boxes
 Union Pacific RR; Credit Mobilier case; Ames Monument; financial records; business papers; correspondence; North Easton residence construction; diaries

Social Correspondence of Governor and Mrs. Oliver Ames, 1881-1898, Records Series No. PR3/P003X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
 Governor, 1887-1890; son of Oakes Ames (1804-1873)

Interior Views of Ames House, 355 Commonwealth Avenue, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA
 2 photographs, by Soule Photograph Co.
<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Drawings, "Alteration for Oliver Ames, Esq. Boston, Mass." (2); and "Alterations for Oliver Ames Esq. no. 15 Commonwealth Ave. Boston," by Shepley, Rutan, and Coolidge (5), in Ogden Codman Architectural Drawings and Papers, Department of Drawings and Archives, Avery Architectural and Fine Arts Library, Columbia University Library, NY, NY

Oliver Ames' mansion/estate at Pride's Crossing, Beverly, MA, and his house in Boston (1904); (97 sheets); designed by Ogden Codman, Jr. (1863-1951)
http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/archival/collections/ldpd_3460551/
<http://library.columbia.edu/indiv/avery/da.html>

see, Barr Ferree, "The Summer Home of Oliver Ames, Esq., Prides Crossing, Massachusetts," *American Homes and Gardens*, Vol. 2, No. 2 (February 1906), pp. 81, 83-87.

Henry Hobson Richardson Drawings, ca. 1886- ca. 1940, MS Typ 1096, Houghton Library, Harvard College Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Oliver Ames House project (Boston, Mass.); 10 drawings; Oliver Ames (1831-1895) was the client who commissioned this project
 see archival finding guide for extensive list of related collections
http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=hou00434

Photographs, Oliver Ames House, 355 Commonwealth Avenue, ca. 1890, exterior (1) and interiors (9), Library, The Bostonian Society, Boston, MA
 it is not known if these images are original or copy prints
 designed by Carl Fehmer (1838-1916/17?), architect
<http://rfi.bostonhistory.org/>

<http://www.bostonhistory.org/>

Oakes Ames (1829-1899)

Papers of Levi O. Leonard, 1850-1942, MSC 159, Special Collections Department, University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA

Union Pacific RR; significant Oliver/Oakes Ames materials

Oakes Ames (1804-1873), Ames Shovel Works; U.S. Congressman (1862-1872); Transcontinental Railroad

Oliver Ames (1807-1877), Ames Shovel Works; Transcontinental Railroad; President of the Union Pacific Railroad (1866-1869)

<http://www.lib.uiowa.edu/spec-coll/MSC/ToMsc200/MsC159/MsC159.htm>

<http://www.lib.uiowa.edu/spec-coll/>

Papers Relating to the Ames Family and the Union Pacific Railroad, 1861-1969, Mss:724 1861-1969 U58, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

material gathered by Charles E. Ames in writing his book, "Pioneering the Union Pacific: A Reappraisal of the Builders of the Railroad" (1969); includes his reading notes, family scrapbooks, two account books, 1868-1872, of Oakes Ames

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=bak00111

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Ames/Union Pacific Railroad Collection. Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Oakes Ames House, South Elevation, North Easton, ca. 1850, by Joseph Hayward, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

1 plan sheet, acquired 1988

also holds an additional sheet, for the front elevation, ca. 1850 (acquired separately)

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Benjamin F. Butler (1818-1893); Civil War General; U.S. Congressman (1867-1875); Gov. of MA (1883)

Papers of Benjamin F. Butler, 1831-1896, MSS 14514, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/>

Benjamin F. Butler, Bibliography and Papers, 1859-1917, Ms. N-1973 / P-241, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Benjamin F. Butler Papers II, 1886-1895, Ms. S-39, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Daguerreotype, Benjamin F. Butler with a dog, ca. 1845–1847, by Lorenzo G. Chase, sixth-plate daguerreotype, Photo 1.302, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

digital image available through www.digitalcommonwealth.org

Library of Benjamin F. Butler, Special Collections, Colby College Libraries, Waterville, ME

Benjamin F. Butler, Class of 1838

<http://libguides.colby.edu/specialcollections>

Benjamin F. Butler (1818-1893) Collection, Lowell Historical Society / Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, MA

Lowell lawyer

Purchases; personal letters; photos; portraits; political cartoons

<http://ecommunity.uml.edu/lhs/research.htm>

<http://libweb.uml.edu/clh/Butler/Bencart.Html>

<http://www.lowellhistoricalsociety.org/research.htm>

Benjamin F. Butler (1818-1893) Collection, Boston Public Library (Rare Books and Manuscripts Department?), Boston, MA

1 volume of letters, while as MA Governor, 1883

<http://www.bpl.org/research/rb/>

Collection on Benjamin F. Butler, 1869-1879, Ms. Coll. 92, Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA

This collection includes speeches and written statements by Butler, journal articles and newspaper clippings about Butler, broadsides about Butler, and a political cartoon about Butler

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/bitstream/handle/2452/202154/ocm36793706-MsColl92.pdf?sequence=1>

<http://archives.lib.state.ma.us/handle/2452/202154>

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

“Guide to Research Collections, Benjamin F. Butler (1818-1893),” in *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress*

<http://bioguide.congress.gov/scripts/guidedisplay.pl?index=b001174>

National Portrait Gallery, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Photographic Portrait, BFB, c. 1861, by Mathew Brady Studio

Photographic Portrait, BFB, 1864, by Mathew B. Brady

Photographic Portrait, BFB, c. 1861, by Charles DeForest Fredricks (1823-1894)

Bust of BFB, white marble, 1863, by Edward Augustus Brackett (1818-1908); 1973 gift of children of OA/BAA

also holds numerous political cartoons of BFB

<http://www.npg.si.edu/>

<http://npgportraits.si.edu/eMuseumNPG/code/emuseum.asp?newpage=NPG>

Benjamin F. Butler Collection, Alumni/ae Collections, Archives and Special Collections, Library, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, NH

http://www.exeter.edu/libraries/553_4397.aspx

http://www.exeter.edu/libraries/553_4387.aspx

Bela L. Pratt (1867-1917) Papers, 1876-1986, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

General Benjamin F. Butler Memorial / Peace and War Memorial / Peace Staying the Hand of War Memorial, Hildreth Family Cemetery, Lowell (1902)

<http://www.belalyonpratt.com/works-item.php?accession=BP.1902.020>

<http://www.belalyonpratt.com/>; Bela Lyon Pratt Historical Society (online only)

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collection/pratbela.htm>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

Framed oil on canvas of Civil War general Benjamin Butler, archives, Woburn Public Library, Woburn, MA

<http://www.woburnpubliclibrary.org/archives/digital-collections/>

<http://www.woburnpubliclibrary.org/archives/about-the-archives/>

Butler Ames (1871-1954); brother of Blanche Ames

Butler Ames, *The Morse Rotary Steam Engine at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Mechanical Engineering, 1896, at MIT Institute Archives, MIT, Cambridge

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/>

Butler Ames Papers, 1885-1954, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell, MA

Note: this large collection of personal papers was formerly located at Borderland SP, Ames Mansion, and was transferred to the Center for Lowell History in 2013

archival finding guide is in progress

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/index.Html>

Paul Butler (1852-1918)

American Bolt Company Business Records, 1880-1909, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

three bound manuscript volumes, including 1) meetings of directors (1896-1909); 2) records of clerk of corporation and minutes of directors' meetings (1880-96); and 3) listing of capital stock, (1898-1902)

http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

Plimpton/Ames Families

Plimpton Family Papers, 1607-1995, MS No. 1005, Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Columbia University Library, NY, NY

Pauline Ames Plimpton (1901-1995; daughter of Oakes and Blanche Ames)

http://findingaids.cul.columbia.edu/ead/nnc-rb/ldpd_4079575

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/rbml/>

Ames Monument, Albany County, near Laramie, Wyoming

- built for the Union Pacific Railroad Company
- designed by Henry Hobson Richardson (1838-1886)
- built 1882, by Norcross Brothers, Worcester, MA
- bas-reliefs of Oakes Ames (1804-1873) and Oliver Ames (1807-1877), designed by Augustus Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907)
- The Ames Monument was erected under the authority of a resolution adopted by the stockholders of the Union Pacific Railroad Company at a meeting held in Boston on March 10, 1875 in memory of Oakes Ames in recognition of his services in the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad.
- owned/managed by Wyoming State Parks and Cultural Resources (since 1983)

<http://wyoparks.state.wy.us/Site/SiteInfo.aspx?siteID=16>

<http://wyoshpo.state.wy.us/NationalRegister/Site.aspx?ID=1>

Henry Hobson Richardson Drawings, ca. 1886- ca. 1940, MS Typ 1096, Houghton Library, Harvard College Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

see archival finding guide for extensive list of related collections

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?collection=oasis&uniqueId=h00434>

Augustus Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907) Papers, Microfilm, ML-4, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, NH

Reel 38, frames 324-442: sketches for Ames Monument

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml4.html>

<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>

Photographs, Ames Monument, Interstate 80, Laramie, Albany, WY, 1970s, Historic American Buildings Survey, Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.loc.gov/pictures/item/WY0049/>

Ames Monument construction photographs (?), Wyoming State Archives, Museum and Historical Department, Cheyenne, WY

<http://wyoarchives.state.wy.us/>

“Architecture of H. H. Richardson in Wyoming, A New Look at the Ames Monument,” by H. R. Dieterich, Jr., *Annals of Wyoming*, Volume 38, no. 1 (April 1966), pp. 49-53

<http://wyshs.org/content/wyoming-state-historical-society-publications-artwork-0>

<http://wyshs.org/content/annals-index>

“The Ames Monument,” *Annals of Wyoming*, Volume 2 (January 1925), pp. 50-52

There are numerous respected scholarly works pertaining to H.H. Richardson and Augustus Saint-Gaudens, and their design work, which include the Ames Monument.

Note: The above list of related archival collections for Ames/Butler families is only a sampling. There are other related collections pertaining to the Union Pacific Railroad, and to the associated Credit Mobilier case at the Library of Congress, and elsewhere. There are other smaller Ames/Butler collections throughout the U.S.

Edmund Charles Tarbell Painting of Blanche Ames

Edmund Charles Tarbell (1862-1938)

8th Annual Exhibition of Oil Paintings and Sculpture by American Artists, Art Institute of Chicago, 1905

Portrait of Miss A, by Edmund C. Tarbell, lent by Oakes Ames

Exhibition of Pictures by Edmund C. Tarbell, Montross Gallery, NY, 1907

Portrait of Mrs. A, lent by Oakes Ames

<http://archive.org/details/frick-31072002252908>

Exhibition of Paintings by Ten American Artists, Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, 1908

“Mrs. A”, by Edmund C. Tarbell, lent by Oakes Ames; Catalogue includes photo of the painting

<http://archive.org/details/catalogueofexhib00tras>

Edmund Charles Tarbell Papers, 1885-1977, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/edmund-charles-tarbell-papers-8487>
<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections>

see also, Laurene Buckley, *Edmund C. Tarbell: Poet of Domesticity* (NY: Hudson Hills Press, 2001), p. 99 (Oakes Ames owns a Tarbell painting)

Bradley Palmer State Park, Topsfield

- Bradley W. Palmer Estate, Topsfield; Bradley W. Palmer (1866-1946) (developed ca. 1903-1912)
- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1944

Estate (main house, ca. 1903) and Gardener's Cottage (1905), designed by Charles K. Cummings (1870-1955), architect

Various estate buildings and landscape (1909) designed by Guy Lowell (1870-1927), architect/landscape architect

Various estate buildings designed by William Chester Chase (b. 1865?), architect

Topographical survey (1924) by Arthur A. Shurcliff (1870-1957), landscape architect

Topographical survey (1927) by Fletcher Steele (1885-1971), landscape architect

Site Drawings for Bradley W. Palmer, Client 199, 1927, in Site Drawings by Fletcher Steele (1885-1971), 1911-1969, Special Collections, Franklin Moon Library, SUNY College Environmental Science and Forestry, Syracuse, NY

File 12, folder 199: revised study for mediaeval gardens (2 plans)

<http://www.esf.edu/moonlib/archives/>
<http://www.esf.edu/moonlib/archives/FletcherSteele.htm>
<http://www.esf.edu/la/research/Steele/FSarch.htm>

see also, Robin Karson, *Fletcher Steele, Landscape Architect: An Account of a Gardenmaker's Life, 1885-1971* (New York: Abrams, 1989)

Thomas A. Appleton's Surveying Records, Archive of Survey Records, Hancock Associates, Danvers, MA
 civil engineer; made various land surveys of Estate lands

<http://www.hancockassociates.com/archives/>
<http://www.hancockassociates.com/about/history.php>

No other archival collections, but see

Charles K. Cummings, "House of Mr. Bradley W. Palmer, Topsfield, Mass.," *Architectural Review*, Volume 11 (January 1904), pp. 40-41.

article available online, through the Internet Archive (www.archive.org)

reference to Bradley W. Palmer Mansion and Lamson House:

John H. Towne, "Topsfield Houses and Buildings," *The Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society*, Vol. 8 (1902), p. 3

wood work in Mansion by Herbert W. Porter, Wenham (1869-1932)

illustration of J. Arthur Lamson Farm, opp. p. 1

Douglas Howard Bonnell, *Boston Beaux-Arts: The Architecture of Guy Lowell, with a Documentary Catalogue of His Works*, Thesis (M.A.), Tufts University, 1980.

Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA
 biographical files, Charles K. Cummings; Bradley W. Palmer
<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>
<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/biography.shtml>

A Guide Book for teachers and leaders migrating to a state-owned wilderness area with children: Bradley W. Palmer State Park, Ipswich, Massachusetts, first state outdoor education center for schools, by William G. Vinal (1952)

a 72-page survey requested by the Department of Conservation, and presented by Boston University, Sargent College

only known cataloged copy is at the University Library, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Champaign, IL

see also William Gould Vinal (1881-1973) Papers, 1930-1958, FS 138, Special Collections and University Archives, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA (nature educator)

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs138.pdf>
<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Bristol Blake State Reservation, Norfolk

- acquired by DNR, 1959, through gift of Agnes Bristol

Massachusetts Audubon Society Records, 1874-2011, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
 Box 68, Stony Brook Wildlife Sanctuary Records, 1938-2009; opened in 1964, Stony Brook is located on 116 acres in Norfolk adjoining Bristol Blake State Reservation. Files include a 1990 land management agreement with DEM

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0368#Series2D>
<http://www.masshist.org/>

C.M. Gardner State Park, Huntington

- the land was given in 1959 for a state park in memory of Charles M. Gardner (b. 1872; d. ca. 1952-1955), of Huntington, MA, farmer, writer and National Grange leader from 1913-47, and MA State Grange, State Master, 1909-1913

Gardner wrote, *The Grange, Friend of the Farmer: A Concise Reference History of America's Oldest Farm Organization, and the Only Rural Fraternity in the World, 1867-1947* (Washington, D.C.: National Grange, 1949)

Guide to the National Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry Records, 1842-1994, No. 3020, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY

numerous materials regarding Gardner

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/ead/htmldocs/RMM03020.html>
<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/>

see also, Helen T. Finneran, "Records of the National Grange in Its Washington Office," *American Archivist*, Vol. 27 (January 1964), pp. 103-111.

"Some valuable records were lost in a flood in New England in 1955, which damaged the home of Mrs. Charles Gardner. Mrs. Gardner's deceased husband had been using the records during his lifetime to obtain information for his book *The Grange—Friend of the Farmer*." (p. 111)

<http://archivists.metapress.com/content/9021m17531320758/fulltext.pdf>

Cushing Memorial State Park, Scituate

- Cushing family cemetery, transferred from Scituate Historical Society, to DNR, 1955
- Judge William Cushing (1732-1810), Chief Justice MA Supreme Judicial Court (1777-1789)

Scituate Historical Society, File: "Judge William Cushing Cemetery off Neal Gate Street, Greenbush, Mass."

<http://www.scituatehistoricalsociety.org/>

as cited in "Scituate Burial Sites Survey," for the Town of Scituate, Scituate Historical Society, 2007 (p. 57, see also pp. 3, 12-13)

http://www.town.scituate.ma.us/historical/Scituate_Burial_Sites_Survey_2007.pdf

"Old Cemeteries of Southeastern Massachusetts: A Compilation of Records by Charles M. Thatcher in the late 1800s," Middleborough Public Library, Middleborough, MA," 1995 (see p. xiv, 231)

William Cushing Family Papers, 1657-1840, Ms. No. N-67, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

While there are numerous archival collections pertaining to William Cushing, this is likely the best one to start with; includes Cushing land records.

<http://www.masshist.org>

Dighton Rock State Park, Berkley

- formerly owned/managed by Old Colony Historical Society, 1889-1955
- acquired by DNR, 1955

Does the Old Colony Historical Society (Library and Archives), Taunton, have any records/files of its ownership/management of Dighton Rock? It is likely there are photographs of it in their collections.

<http://www.oldcolonyhistoricalsociety.org/>

Edmund Burke Delabarre Collection, Old Colony Historical Society (Library and Archives), Taunton, MA

<http://www.oldcolonyhistoricalsociety.org/>

Pratt Museum Papers, 1876-1967, Archives and Special Collections, Amherst College, Amherst, MA

Box 6 (Dighton Rock)

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/amherst/ma19.html>

<https://www.amherst.edu/library/archives>

Mary Leite Fonseca (1912-2005) Papers, MC55, Archives and Special Collections, Carney Library, University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth, North Dartmouth, MA

MA State Senator; active with Dighton Rock SP

Box 4 includes documents and photographs (44+ photos) pertaining to Dighton Rock events of the 1960s-1970s

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/ARCHIVES/findaids/MC55.pdf>

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/archives/archives.html>

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/archives/MCCollection.html>

Photograph, Seth Eastman on Dighton Rock, by Horatio B. King, 1853, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

half-plate daguerreotype

featured in the MHS exhibit, "History Drawn with Light: Early Photographs from the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society" (2011)

http://www.masshist.org/database/doc-viewer.php?item_id=2076&pid=3

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Photograph, Seth Eastman on Dighton Rock, by Horatio B. King (1830-1895), July 7, 1853, J. Paul Getty Museum, Los Angeles, CA

half-plate daguerreotype

<http://www.getty.edu/art/> (digital image; see explore the collection)

"In 1849 Horatio B. King operated a daguerreotypy studio in Boston at 121 Washington Street. In 1850 he moved to Taunton, Massachusetts, where he maintained various studios and residences until 1876. On at least one occasion, he collaborated with draftsman and painter Seth Eastman near Taunton." "Draftsman, painter, and watercolorist Seth Eastman appears seated atop the inscribed rock, a proper gentleman in high collar and vest contrasted with the natural setting and primitive, cryptic carvings. Eastman had been commissioned to illustrate Henry Rowe Schoolcraft's monumental book, *Historical and Statistical Information Respecting the History, Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States*. Here Eastman collaborated with Horatio King, a local Taunton, Massachusetts, daguerreotypist, who made the photograph. Based on the information provided in this photograph, Schoolcraft concluded that the Native American inscriptions, which had been highlighted with white chalk so that they would show up more clearly in the photograph, dated from American prehistory."

Carl Christian Rafn (1795-1864) Letters, 1833-1843, Ms. N-767, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
see also other "Dighton Rock" items in MHS collections

<http://www.masshist.org/>

"The inscriptions on Dighton Rock, copied by various persons at different times," by James P. Baxter, 1884, Collection No. 2581, Library, Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine

on linen, inscriptions copied from Dighton Rock by James P. Baxter (1831-1921)

http://www.mainehistory.org/library_search.shtml

http://www.mainehistory.org/library_overview.shtml

Alexander Medina Harrison (1829-1881) Papers, 1875-1876, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA
Harrison worked as an engineer for the U. S. Coast Survey; in 1875, while he was stationed in Plymouth, MA., Harrison was instructed to gather information about the origins of the inscriptions on Dighton Rock; collection includes 2 photos of Dighton Rock

http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Findingaids/alexander_medina_harrison.pdf

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

Charles Reuben Hale (1837-1900), Dighton Rock Essay, 1865, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA
this manuscript is an essay, with a photograph and drawings, on the authorship of the inscriptions on the Dighton Rock

http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Findingaids/charles_reuben_hale.pdf

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

Two Drawings of Dighton Rock by Edward Seager (ca. 1809-1886), 1864, Drawings collection 1773-1905, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA

Box 16, Folders 3 and 5

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Inventories/Drawings/index.htm>
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Inventories/Drawings/drawings/b16f3.jpg>
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Inventories/Drawings/drawings/b16f5.jpg>
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Inventories/Drawings/artistsitter.htm>
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

Dighton rock documents, 1774, Brooklyn Historical Society, Brooklyn, NY (?)

Diagram of Indian inscription on rock at Dighton, Mass., with a letter from John Winthrop of Harvard University, to Timothy Hollis, London, concerning the rock.

<http://www.brooklynhistory.org/library/about.html>

An online search through NUCMC OCLC (<http://www.loc.gov/coll/nucmc/oclcsearch.html>) reveals about 10 archival collections related to “Dighton Rock”.

An undated DEM “Dighton Rock Museum” pamphlet provides a good bibliography. For those interested in locating historic images of Dighton Rock, I would also consult the following three articles which reproduce many images, especially the 1920 article.

- Edmund Burke Delabarre, “Early Interest in Dighton Rock,” *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts* (Transactions) 18 (1917): pp. 235-299.
- Edmund Burke Delabarre, “Middle Period of Dighton Rock History,” *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts* (Transactions) 19 (1918): pp. 46-149.
- Edmund Burke Delabarre, “Recent History of Dighton Rock,” *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts* (Transactions, 1917-1919) 20 (1920): pp. 286-462.

and see also Delabarre’s 1928 book on the subject:

Edmund Burke Delabarre, *Dighton Rock: A Study of the Written Rocks of New England* (New York: Walter Neale, 1928).

Biblioteca-Museu, Associação Dr. Manuel Luciano da Silva, San Pedro de Castelões, Vale de Cambra, Portugal
 Dr. Manuel Luciano da Silva’s research collections pertaining to Dighton Rock, in his Library/Museum in Portugal, which opened in 2001

Great Brook Farm State Park, Carlisle

- farm est. 1939-1940s, by Farnham W. Smith (1901-1989) and Susan W. Smith (1912-2007), and operated by them through 1974
- acquired by DNR, 1974

Gleason (Carlisle) Public Library, Special Collections, Carlisle, MA

Great Brook Farm Oral History, 1998 (with transcript)

http://www.gleasonlibrary.org/special_collections.htm

New England Forestry Foundation (est. 1944)

FWS one of the original 1944 incorporators; President (1961-1970); member of Board of Directors (1970-1989?)

see, M. Richard Applegate, *New England Forestry Foundation: A History*, (1969; 1975; 1982)

<http://www.newenglandforestry.org/index.php/who-we-are/our-history>

Greycourt State Park, Methuen

- Charles H. Tenney (1842-1919) Estate (known as Grey Court, constructed 1890-1892)
- designed by Carrère & Hastings, architects
- landscape designed with consultation from Ernest W. Bowditch (1849-1918) and Warren H. Manning (1860-1938)
- gardens/grounds won the 1902 Hunnewell Prize, Massachusetts Horticultural Society
- mansion destroyed by fire, 1977; bungalow, 1960s
- acquired by DEM, 1984

Tenney/Greycourt Collection, Methuen Historical Society

http://www.methuenhistory.org/Methuen_Research/Research.html

http://www.methuenhistory.org/Methuen_Research/Photo_Albums/Photo_Albums.html

Carrère & Hastings Architectural Drawings Collection, Drawings and Archives Department, Avery Architectural and Fine Arts Library, Columbia University, NY

it is not known if this collection holds any documents pertaining to Greycourt

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/avery/da/index.html>

Tenney Family Collection (?), Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Plans (blueprints, 11 sheets), House for C.H. Tenney, Methuen, Mass., 1890, Robert Allen Cook (1872-1949)

Architectural Collection, AR008, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Ernest W. Bowditch, "Memoirs," ca. 1917 (unpublished), Bowditch Family Papers, Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA

Ernest W. Bowditch (1849-1918)

<http://pem.org/museum/library.php>

Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Library and Archives, Elm Bank, Wellesley, MA

Massachusetts Horticultural Society Records

<http://www.masshort.org/MHS-Library>

Photographic Illustration, "Greycourt from the Lodge, Residence of Charles H. Tenney, Methuen," *Old Paths and Legends of New England*, by Katharine M. Abbott (New York: J. P. Putnam's Sons, 1909), p. 200.

<http://archive.org/details/oldpathsandlegen00abboiala>

Halibut Point State Park, Rockport

- formerly, Babson Farm Granite Quarry; Rockport Granite Company (1864-1930); quarry closed, 1930
- formerly, World War II Fire Control Tower (coastal defense)
- formerly, "Pitcairn Park", created by Dr. Richard C. Webster (1918-1994) and Cleo L. Webster (b. 1919), 1958 – early 1960s (opened, 1958)
- acquired by DEM, 1981 (from the Webster's)

Cape Ann Museum, Research Center (Library and Archives), Gloucester, MA
 granite quarrying collections
<http://www.capeannhistoricalmuseum.org/granite/granite.htm>
http://www.capeannhistoricalmuseum.org/research/research_center.htm
<http://www.capeannhistoricalmuseum.org/>

Rockport Granite Company Records, 1864-1927, Sandy Bay Historical Society, Rockport, MA
<http://www.sandybayhistorical.org/DocumentaryResources.htm>
<http://www.sandybayhistorical.org/Records.htm>
<http://www.sandybayhistorical.org/Research.htm>

Rockport Granite Company Records, 1864-1930, Mss. No. 383, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Boston, MA
<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/index.html>

see, Robert W. Lovett, "Business Manuscripts in Baker Library: The Rockport Granite Company Collection," *Bulletin of the Business Historical Society*, Vol. 27, No. 4 (December 1953), pp. 262-263.

U.S. Geological Survey, Photographic Library, Central Regional Library, Denver, CO
 1908 Rockport Granite Company photograph (online), originally published in USGS Bulletin, No. 354 (1908), Plate 5-B, in "The Chief Commercial Granites of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island," by T. Nelson Dale
http://libraryphoto.cr.usgs.gov/cgi-bin/show_picture.cgi?ID=ID.%20Dale,%20T.N.%20213
http://libraryphoto.cr.usgs.gov/about_library.htm

Dr. Harold N. Baker Home Movies Collection, Sandy Bay Historical Society, Rockport, MA
 film footage of the Johnson Quarry, Rockport (1935), that is shown at the Halibut Point SP Visitor Center, Rockport

Note: the original film was transferred to video for the Halibut Point State Park in the 1980s

see, Barbara H. Erkkila, *Hammers on Stone: A History of Cape Ann Granite* (Woolwich, Maine: TBW Books, 1980); see p. 178

Lake Wyola State Park, Shutesbury

- "Lake Wyola Park" established by Alvah C. Bennett (1908-1986) and Emelia Bennett (1923-2008), 1947; in operation 1947-1997 (recreational beach); Emelia aka Millie (and Amelia)
- acquired by DEM, 1997

Lake Wyola, historic views from 19th and 20th century, Spear Memorial Library, Shutesbury
<http://www.mnspear.org/>

Pamphlet, *Shutesbury: 1761-1961* (1961); includes "Scenes at Lake Wyola" (4 images, near back)

Manuel F. Correllus State Forest, Edgartown / West Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard

- formerly known as Martha's Vineyard State Forest

- Heath Hen Reservation (est. 1908 by Commission on Fisheries and Game, per St 1907, c 504)
- transferred to DC, 1939, per St 1939, c 132

Alfred Otto Gross Papers, 1883-1970, M78, George J. Mitchell Department of Special Collections and Archives, Bowdoin College Library, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine

Ornithologist; extensively studied the Heath Hen on Martha's Vineyard (1923-1932), and worked with the Heath Hen Reservation Superintendent for this research; collection includes 15,000 images

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/mss/aogg.shtml>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/index.shtml>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/media/collections.shtml> (regarding photos)

Alfred O. Gross (1883-1970) Papers, 1928-1931, Mss 61; PH 3368, Wisconsin Historical Society Archives, Madison, WI

Box 2, Folder 7: "The Heath Hen Census for 1930" (3 pages)

<http://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/wiarchives.uw-whs-mss00061>

<http://digioll.library.wisc.edu/cgi/f/findaid/findaid-idx?page=home;c=wiarchives;cc=wiarchives>

<http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/libraryarchives/>

see Alfred O. Gross, "The Heath Hen," *Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History* 6, no. 4 (1928), pp. 492-588.

Alfred Otto Gross, "Tympanuchus Cupido Cupido (Linnaeus) Heath Hen," in *Life Histories of North American Gallinaceous Birds*, by Arthur Cleveland Bent, *Smithsonian Institution Bulletin* 162 (Washington, D.C., 1932), pp. 264-280.

Raymond A. Paynter, Jr., "In Memoriam: Alfred Otto Gross," *The Auk*, Vol. 88, No. 3 (July 1971), pp. 520-527.

MA Department of Fish and Game, Westborough Field Headquarters, Westborough, MA

The Westborough Field Headquarters maintains a Library that holds archival collections, including 1930s motion picture films of the Heath Hen on Martha's Vineyard, and the Heath Hen Reservation. The films are cited in the Cokinos book below (see pp. 173, 182, 338). The Massachusetts State Archives needs to conduct an archival records survey of this office, and salvage threatened records/photos/films. The wildlife biologist who also functioned as the librarian retired in fall 2009, and budget/staff cuts may threaten the future survival of these collections.

<http://www.mass.gov/dfwele/>

<http://www.mass.gov/dfwele/dfw/facilities/westboro.htm>

Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, Annual Report, 1918, p. 115:

***Moving Pictures of Heath Hen.* — In April of this year moving pictures of the heath hen and its characteristic mating antics were made by Mr. Norman McClintock of 504 Amberson Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa., for use in his lecture work throughout the country.**

- - - - -

see also, First Annual Report of the Massachusetts State Department of Agriculture, for 1918 (1919), p. 102, and photographs opp. p. 102

Norman McClintock (1868-1938; Yale, 1891); see Obituary/Memoir, *Journal of the Society of Motion Picture Engineers*, Vol. 31, No. 4 (October 1, 1938), p. 438.

George W. Field, "A Report Upon the Eastern Pinnated Grouse or Heath Hen (*Tympanuchus Cupido*)," in the 42nd Annual Report, MA Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, year ending 1907 (1908); 13 pages; with GWF photos

George W. Field, "The Present Status of the Heath Hen," *Bird-Lore*, Vol. 15, No. 6 (November-December 1913), pp. 352-358; with GWF photos

Edward Howe Forbush, "The Heath Hen of Martha's Vineyard," *American Museum Journal*, Vol. 18, No. 4 (April 1918), pp. 279-285; with GWF photos

Henry B. Hough, *The Heath Hen's Journey to Extinction, 1792-1933* (Dukes County Historical Society); 31 pages; with 2 A.O. Gross photos (at MA State Library, Special Collections)

Allan Keniston, "The Last Years of the Heath Hen," *Dukes County Intelligencer* [Dukes County Historical Society], Vol. 7, No. 4 (May 1966), pp. 282-287.

Thornton W. Burgess (1874-1965)

assisted Alfred O. Gross with the heath hen studies on Martha's Vineyard

Thornton W. Burgess, *Now I Remember: Autobiography of an Amateur Naturalist* (Boston: Little, Brown, 1960)

Christie Palmer Lowrance, *Nature's Ambassador: The legacy of Thornton W. Burgess* (Atglen, PA: Schiffer Publishing, 2013)

see Christopher Cokinos, *Hope Is the Thing with Feathers: A Personal Chronicle of Vanished Birds* (New York: Jeremy P. Tarcher / Putnam, 2000); see pp. 121-193 regarding the Heath Hen, but especially beginning with p. 140 regarding the Heath Hen Reservation.

Oral History of Manuel Correllus, Transcript (14 pages) and Audiocassette Tape, March 30, 1982, Oral History Center, Martha's Vineyard Museum, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA

According to the Inventory of Oral Histories conducted by the Martha's Vineyard Museum Oral History Center, Manuel Correllus was interviewed on March 30, 1982.

<http://www.mvmuseum.org/oralhistory.php>

http://www.mvmuseum.org/documents/Master_File_for_Oral_History_Program8-18-07.pdf

Maudslay State Park, Newburyport

- Frederick S. Moseley Estate, Maudesleigh, Newburyport
- Frederick S. Moseley, Sr. (1852-1938)
- Helen C. Moseley (1874-1952); wife of FSM
- acquired by DEM, 1985

Records of the Moseley Garden Collection, 1906-1995, Arnold Arboretum Archives, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, MA

photographs and diary

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~ajp00022>
http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/library/about_arc.html
<http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/library/library.html>

Plans of Frederick S. Moseley House, William G. Rantoul (1867-1949) Architectural Collection, 1895-1933, Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA
 plans and specs by William G. Rantoul (1867-1949), Architect; and by Ernest Bowditch, Architect
<http://pem.org/museum/library.php>

Martha Brookes Hutcheson (1871-1959) Collection, Fosterfields Living Historical Farm, Historic Sites Division (Collections Department), Morris County Park Commission, Morristown, NJ
<http://www.morrisparks.net/aspparks/ffmain.asp>
<http://www.morrisparks.net/contacts.asp>

Martha Brookes Hutcheson, *The Spirit of the Garden* (Boston: Atlantic Monthly Press, 1923)
 reprinted 2001 (University of Massachusetts Press)
 biographical introduction also at <http://arnoldia.arboretum.harvard.edu/pdf/articles/614.pdf>
 24 photographs of Hutcheson's landscape gardening at Maudesleigh

Ernest W. Bowditch, "Memoirs," ca. 1917 (unpublished), Bowditch Family Papers, Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA
 Ernest W. Bowditch (1849-1918)
<http://pem.org/museum/library.php>

Moseley Hedges house, built 1939-1941
 designed by William G. Perry (1883-1975); Harvard (1905); MIT Architecture (1907)
 of Perry, Shaw and Hepburn (Boston architectural firm)
 no known archival collections outside of Perry's work for Colonial Williamsburg

Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Library and Archives, Elm Bank, Wellesley, MA
 Massachusetts Horticultural Society Records
<http://www.masshort.org/MHS-Library>

Records of the Director Charles Sprague Sargent, 1893-1927, Archives of the Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, MA
 it is not known if any related archival material regarding Maudslay is located in this collection
http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/findingAidDisplay?_collection=oasis&inoid=2065

Maps/Plans, Moseley Farm and Estate, Archival Center, Newburyport Public Library, Newburyport, MA

- Curzon's Mill Road, Mosley Farm Entrance, 1903
- Curzon's Mill Road, Entrance and Greenhouses, 1903
- Curzon's Mill Road, Mosley Farm House and Barn, 1903
- Curzon Mill Road, F.S. Moseley Estate, 1909
- Curzon Mill, site plan of house and gardens, F.S. Moseley, 1903

http://www.newburyportpl.org/services/newburyport_archival_center
http://www.newburyportpl.org/about_us/library_staff_bod_link

NPL Archival Center also holds a copy of *Edward Strong Moseley: In Memoriam, 1813-1900* (privately printed, 1902)

Marquand Research Library, Custom House Maritime Museum, Newburyport Maritime Society, Inc. (est. 1968), Newburyport, MA

Portrait of Edward S. Moseley (1813-1900)

Edward S. Moseley Collection?

<http://www.customhousemaritimemuseum.org/index.php>

Wilson Eyre (1858-1944) Collection of Architectural Drawings, 1880-1938, Collection 32, Architectural Archives, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA

architectural drawing of Grace House, Isleboro, Dark Harbor, Maine (built 1918; designed by Wilson Eyre); owned by Frederick S. Moseley, Jr., 1954-ca. 1980

<http://www.philadelphiabuildings.org/faids/aaup/Eyre.pdf> (see p. 31 of finding aid)

<http://www.design.upenn.edu/archives/archives/index2.htm>

Mott B. Schmidt (1889-1977), architect, for alterations to Frederick S. Moseley House, Far Hills, NJ, 1941

http://www.mottschmidt.com/buildings/full_list/name-asc/

Ellen McGowan Biddle Shipman (1869-1950) Papers, 1914-1946, Collection No. 1259, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY

landscape architect; work for Mrs. F. S. Moseley, Far Hills, NJ; see folder 88

http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/pdf_guides/RMM01259s_B.pdf

http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/pdf_guides/RMM01259s_A.pdf

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/ead/htmldocs/RMM01259.html>

See Windmill Farm, Far Hills, NJ, ca. 1976-1983, in Maida Babson Adams American Garden Collection, ca. 1960-1994, Smithsonian Gardens, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Windmill Farm, established 1926, owned by Frederick S. Moseley, 1926-1938; gardens designed by Ellen McGowan Biddle Shipman (1869-1950)

<http://siris-archives.si.edu/ipac20/ipac.jsp?uri=full=3100001~!263666!0&term=#focus>

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

Arthur C. Haskell

Arthur C. Haskell (1890-1968) was the photographer for the 34 images of the Moseley Estate in 1947. An architectural photographer, there are two main collections of his photographic work.

Arthur Cushing Haskell (1890-1968) Photograph Collection of Early American Architecture, 1934-1950, Collection No. VSCO124, Fine Arts Library, Harvard University Library, Cambridge, MA

Though this collection does not include images of the Moseley Estate, Newburyport, it does relate to Haskell's body of photographic work, as it relates to his 1947 photography of the Moseley Estate. The Library and Archives of Historic New England also holds a large body Haskell's work

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~fal00008>

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/advancedsearch?_collection=oasis

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/finearts/>

Arthur C. Haskell Photographic Collection, 1910s-1930s, Collection No. PC030, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access/architecture/browse-library-and-archives>

Moulton Castle, Newburyport

Henry W. Moulton (1833-1896)

Charles Clinton Jones, *Moulton Castle* [a poem about the castle, with an illustration of the castle]
according to WorldCat, the only cataloged edition is held in the Harris Collection of American Poetry and
Plays, Special Collections, Hay Library, Brown University, Providence, RI

Moulton Annals, by Henry W. Moulton, edited by Claribel Moulton (1906)

Moulton Hill, Newburyport (pp. 405-406)

illustrations of the Moulton Castle (opp. p. 405 and opp. p. 406)

Henry W. Moulton biography (pp. 324-327, with a portrait, opp. p. 324)

readable online through the Internet Archive (www.archive.org)

see also business biography of Henry W. Moulton, on p. 124, in *Illustrated Boston: The Metropolis of New England* (American Publishing and Engraving Co., 1889); readable online through the Internet Archive (www.archive.org)

Engraving/Lithograph (original), "Moulton Hill", "Residence of Henry W. Moulton, Newburyport, Mass.", by
Geo. H. Walker & Co., Lith., Boston, published in *1884 Atlas of Essex County, Massachusetts*, by Geo. H.
Walker & Co., Boston, p. 143, lower engraving; see also p. 145 for the Newburyport map showing the location of
the Moulton property

Moore State Park, Paxton

- acquired, by DNR, 1965
- named Major Willard Moore Memorial State Park, named in honor of a Paxton citizen killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Willard Moore (1743-1775)
- formerly known as Mill Village, Paxton

Paxton Historical Commission, Paxton, MA

<http://www.orgsites.com/ma/paxton/>

Art Collection, MS429, Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, Northampton, MA

"includes biographical materials on designers Florence Morton"

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss81.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/ssc/>

Worcester Historical Museum Research Library, Worcester, MA

John C. MacInnes Company; Worcester history

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/whm/research.cfm>

Donald W. Linebaugh, *The Man Who Found Thoreau: Roland W. Robbins and the Rise of Historical Archaeology in America* (University of New Hampshire Press, 2005)

see p. 189 and p. 208 regarding RWR and Moore SP projects, 1974, 1976, 1979

Mount Holyoke Range State Park, Amherst / Belchertown / Granby / Hadley / South Hadley

Herbarium, Checklist of Vascular Plants from the Greater Mount Holyoke Range, Biology Department, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA

<http://www.bio.umass.edu/biology/research/herbarium/checklist/checklist.phtml>

<http://www.bio.umass.edu/biology/research/herbarium>

<http://bcrc.bio.umass.edu/ummnh/herbarium/checklist.phtml>

see also Karen B. Searcy, "Vascular Flora of the Greater Mount Holyoke Range, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts," Special Publication, New England Botanical Club, Cambridge, MA, 2008

Smith College Herbarium, Burton Hall, Smith College, Northampton, MA

<http://www.smith.edu/garden/Herbarium%20Memoir/herbarium.html>

Frank A. Waugh (1869-1943) Papers, 1896-1983, FS 088, Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

no 1930s Mount Holyoke study materials; see Lantern Slides regarding Mt. Sugarloaf; Mt. Tom

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs088.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mufs088.pdf>

<http://www.foresthistory.org/ASPNET/People/Waugh/Waugh.aspx>

<http://www.joneslibrary.org/specialcollections/collections/mss.html>

<http://www.umass.edu/larp/centennial/index.html>

http://www.umassmag.com/Winter_2003/The_Landscape_Beautiful_413.html

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/>

Note: Frank A Waugh was associated with House No. 296 (January 1937): "Special Report of the Department of Conservation Relative to the Acquisition by the Commonwealth of Land on Mount Holyoke in Hadley and South Hadley" (19 pages); and associated plan, "Mt. Holyoke Range, Survey and Topography," compiled by W. D. Durell, June 1935, copy prepared by MA State College, under supervision of Frank A. Waugh, Department of Conservation, 1936 (42"x68"; colorized)

see, Ethan Carr, "Preserving Mount Holyoke," in Marianne Doezema, ed., *Changing Prospects: The View from Mount Holyoke* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, for Mount Holyoke College Museum, 2002), pp. 63-75.

Mount Washington State Forest, Egremont / Mount Washington

- acquired by DNR, 1958/1959
- acquired through gifts of Alfred F. Intemann (1897-1986) and wife Cornelia Van der Smitten Intemann (d. 1963), in 1958, 1959, 1961, and 1968 (Ann Lee Cottage; reverted to DNR, 1968)

Ann Lee Cottage, Ann Lee (1736-1784)

See the following books (and the archival references in them):

- Richard Francis, *Ann the Word: The Story of Ann Lee, Female Messiah, Mother of the Shakers* (2000/2001)
- Nardi Reeder Campion, *Ann the Word: The life of Mother Ann Lee, Founder of the Shakers* (Little, Brown, 1976)

Sky Farm, and Henry S. Goodale and Family, Mount Washington

In the 1860s, Henry S. Goodale (1836-1906), South Egremont, established a farm he named “Sky Farm” in the Town of Mount Washington, near Mt. Fray, along the NY border, where Goodale made a name for himself, briefly, growing potatoes. Henry left “Sky Farm” for NYC in the early 1880s. Two of Henry’s daughters, Elaine (1863-1953) and Dora (1866-1953), wrote diaries and poetry about their experience growing up at “Sky Farm.” Through a succession of land owners after the Goodale’s, Gilbert J. Van der Smissen acquired the “Sky Farm” property in 1930 (with a Bates Farm). Cornelia Van der Smissen Intemann inherited the land from her brother, and she donated it to DNR in 1958/1959.

See:

All Round the Year: Verses from Sky Farm, by Elaine Goodale and Dora Read Goodale (1881)

The Life of Elaine Goodale Eastman, by Theodore D. Sargent (University of Nebraska, 2005)
Sky Farm chapter (chapter 1)

Kay Gruber, ed., *Sister to the Sioux: The Memoirs of Elaine Goodale Eastman, 1885-91* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1978); Eastman begins with a rapid account of her ancestry, her own birth in 1863, girlhood, and education at “Sky Farm,” five miles from Egremont, and the publication of her first poetry. When she was twenty the family home was broken up.

Eastman-Goodale-Dayton Family Papers, 1861-2010, MS 53, Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, Northampton, MA

Sky Farm related materials: Box 1, folder 10; Box 10, folder 4

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss512.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/ssc/>

“Berkshire Athenaeum’s holdings relative to the Goodale Sisters: Dora Goodale, 1866-1953, and Elaine Goodale Eastman, 1863-1953,” researched and compiled by L. Annie Dellert, Summer 1998.

<http://www.pittsfieldlibrary.org/>

<http://genealogy.stellarwinds.org/mtwashhistory/Otis%20Lamson%20MTW%20History.htm>

“It was here that Henry Goodale, on the famous “Sky Farm” established the record of the world for the raising of potatoes and produced as high as 400 bushels to the acre.”

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51512008>

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34212091>

Herbert F. Keith (?1842-1915?)

- civil engineer / surveyor / local historian
- at one time, after the Goodale’s, owned the property that was “Sky Farm”, which was later acquired by Gilbert J. Van der Smissen
- briefly, engineer for Mt. Everett SR Commission, 1908

Herbert F. Keith, *History of Taconic and Mount Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts: Its Location, Scenery and History, from 1692 to 1892* (Great Barrington, MA: Berkshire Courier Print, 1912)

Man of the Woods (biography; later published, 1972/1976)

Herbert F. Keith Mount Washington Papers, 1879-1938, AM-329, Library and Archives, Berkshire Historical Society (at Herman Melville's Arrowhead), Pittsfield, MA

"History of Sky Farm", 5-page manuscript

Bash Bish Road, survey notes

photographs of Bash Bish Falls (2. But could be missing from collection)

<http://berkshirehistory.org/collections/library-archives/>

Myles Standish Monument, Duxbury

- designed by architect Alden Frink (1833-1908)
- statue of Myles Standish designed by sculptor Stephen. J. O'Kelly (1851?-1898)
- built through the Standish Monument Association, est. 1872; reorganized, 1890
- built 1871/72-1898, sporadically (cornerstone, October 7, 1872; completed July 15, 1899)
- transferred to the Dept. of Conservation, 1920 (August 6, 1920)
- head replaced following its destruction by a 1922 (Aug. 22) lightning strike, sculpted by John Horrigan (1864-1939), a Quincy sculptor, 1926; 1930 (erected 1930); and worked with architects, Gale & Kent, Boston
- 4 memorial tablets inside, at entrance; 125 steps

Note: Lower portion (legs) of Myles Standish Statue from Myles Standish Monument, Town of Halifax, between Ocean Avenue and Hanson town line at Short Street (Rt. 58) in the 1990s, the legs were discovered in a Quincy quarry; the legs finally made their way to Halifax in 1999 and were placed where they currently sit on Monponsett Street; possibly includes a time capsule in the base right between Standish's feet

<http://www.wickedlocal.com/article/20110322/News/303229583>

Drew Archival Library, Duxbury Rural and Historical Society, Duxbury, MA

<http://www.duxburyhistory.org/>

http://www.duxburyhistory.org/drew_library_in_the_wright_building.htm

- original plans of the Monument, by architect Alden Frink
- original sketches of the proposed Monument, by Alden Frink (2 versions: 17.5"x15.5"; and 3, 8"x10")
- photograph of a drawing of an alternative design for the Monument, also drawn by Alden Frink
- pamphlet, Standish Monument Association, Centennial Service on Captains Hill, Duxbury, Saturday, October 7, 1876 (with illustration of what the finished monument will look like)
- Standish Monument Association, Reports and Annual Reports
- 1872-1877 account book (photocopies of pages at Duxbury Free Public Library, Local History Vertical file, Standish Monument; vertical file includes other photocopies likely from HS collections)
- 1930 photograph of sculptor John Horrigan with the body of Myles Standish

Boston Public Library (department not known)

Newspaper scrapbook, Cornerstone Ceremony, October 7, 1872

according to Laurence Bradford, *Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts* (1900), pp. 39-42; though it is not known if the newspaper scrapbook survives in the BPL collections

book available online through Google Books

American Antiquarian Society, Library, Worcester, MA

a few pamphlets/broadsides dating from 1871-1873 from the exercises of consecration of the monument ground and laying of the cornerstone, Myles Standish Monument

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/>

Records of the President of Harvard University, Charles W. Eliot (1834-1926), 1869-1930, UAI 5.150, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Box 237, Standish, Myles Monument, three inscriptions, Duxbury, Massachusetts, 1918

Grace Eliot Dudley, ed., *Inscriptions Written by Charles William Eliot* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1934); only available at Harvard University Archives

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/advancedsearch?collection=oasis>

<http://library.harvard.edu/university-archives>

Aerial Photograph, Miles Standish Monument, 1939, by Dallin Aerial Survey Company, Dallin Aerial Survey Company Photographs, Pictorial Collections Department, The Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE

<http://www.hagley.lib.de.us/research.html>

<http://cdm15017.contentdm.oclc.org/u?p268001uw,3727>

<http://www.hagley.org/library/exhibits/dallinexhibit/collectiondesc.html>

see, *The Pilgrim Town of Duxbury* (Plymouth, MA: A.S. Burbank, 1900); see illustrations on pp. 7-8, especially p. 8 of sculpting Myles Standish

<http://archive.org/details/pilgrimtowntofdux00plym>

<http://archive.org/stream/pilgrimtowntofdux00plym#page/n1/mode/2up>

see Niamh O'Sullivan, *Aloysius O'Kelly: Art, Nation, Empire* (Dublin, Ireland: Field Day Publications, 2010) sculptor Stephen J. O'Kelly and artist Aloysius (1853-1936) were brothers

see pp. 7-8 (Stephen), and its associated p. 13 (note 6, referencing his work for the Myles Standish Monument); also known as S.J. Kelly/Kelley; Stephen J. Kelley

see H. Holbart Holly, "Some Famous Quincy Sculptors," *Quincy History* [Quincy Historical Society] (Spring 1986), pp. 4-5 (John Horrigan).

Myles Standish State Forest, Carver / Plymouth

➤ acquired by State Forest Commission, 1916

See in DCR, Office of Cultural Resources, Cultural Resources Inventory Files:

Ellen K. Rothman, "Assessment of the Weeks House / Foreman's House at Myles Standish State Forest, Carver, Massachusetts, for DEM, Office of Historic Resources, July 1996:

According to Rothman's report, in April 1912, some lands in Carver and Plymouth were purchased by the "Massachusetts Game Sanctuary Association" which was incorporated at the same time, April 1912. Several members of the Association were active with the new York-based, American Game Protective and Propagation Association (AGPPA), established in 1911. The Massachusetts Game Sanctuary Association immediately leased the land to AGPPA in April 1912, and AGPPA created an "experiment station" or "game farm" in South Carver; also named the "East Head Game Farm." The lease was terminated in 1916 when the Massachusetts Game Sanctuary Association sold the property to the Commonwealth, through its Office of State Forester / State Forest Commission, as a state forest. At some time between 1912 and 1916, H. A. Torrey was Superintendent of the Game Farm. Torrey was also associated with the state's Commission on Fisheries and Game, and its State Game Farm, East Sandwich.

All of this is long way of noting that there are various archival collections pertaining to the American Game Protective and Propagation Association (AGPPA). It is not known to what extent these collections include references to the South Carver Game Farm they managed from 1912-1916, that now forms part of the Myles Standish State Forest. The collections are as follows.

John Bird Burnham (1869-1939) Papers, 1891-1977, American Heritage Center, University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY

John Bird Burnham was the founder of the AGPPA in 1911, and its President from 1911-1928

<http://ahc.uwyo.edu/>

<http://ahc.uwyo.edu/usearchives/default.htm>

George Bird Grinnell (1849-1938) Papers, 1859-1939, MS 1388, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT

active with AGPPA; includes documents pertaining to AGPPA, 1913-1929

<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/mssa.ms.1388/PDF>

<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

Arthur A. Allen (1885-1964) Papers, 1899-1968, Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY

Ornithologist; active with AGPPA; includes documents pertaining to AGPPA, 1913-1929

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/htmldocs/RMA01255.html>

http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/pdf_guides/RMA01255.pdf

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/>

see also William S. Haskell, *The American Game Protective and Propagation Association: A History* (1937); available at the libraries of UMass, Amherst; BPL; Harvard University Ernest Mayr Library

The Library of the American Museum of Natural History, NY, holds the following.

- Pamphlet Collection, 1911-1912
- Bulletin issues, 1912-1913
- East Head Game Farm, ca. 1912 publication (23 pages)

<http://library.amnh.org/index.php>

Bulletin issues (1912-1913) also at Harvard University Ernest Mayr Library; and at BPL

<http://library.mcz.harvard.edu/>

Two organizations claim to be the successor to the 1911 AGPPA:

Wildlife Management Institute

- American Game Protective Association, 1913-1930
- American Game Association, 1930-1935
- American Wildlife Institute, 1935-1946
- Wildlife Management Institute, 1946

<http://www.wildlifemanagementinstitute.org/>

American Wildlife Conservation Foundation

<http://www.awcf1911.org/history.htm>

Crosby Mansion, Nickerson State Park, Brewster

- acquired by DEM, 1980s (Crosby Mansion)
- house for Albert Crosby (1823-1906); built, 1888/89 (designed by Albert Crosby)

Priscilla Dean Research Notes on Fieldstone Hall and “Tawasentha,” the Crosby Mansion (Brewster MA), MS 24, Local History Collections, Archives, Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA

<http://www.sturgislibrary.org/collections/special/>
<http://www.sturgislibrary.org/collections/special/archives/>
<http://www.sturgislibrary.org/pdf/Nickerson.pdf>

Illustration, “Tawasentha”, Residence of Albert Crosby, East Brewster, Mass.”, published in Simeon L. Deyo, ed., *History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts* (New York: H. W. Blake & Co., 1890), opp. p. 915 (biography of Albert Crosby and house background on p. 915)

October Mountain, Becket / Lee / Lenox / Pittsfield / Washington

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1922 (see 1922 DC Annual Report, pp. 15-17)

Background

- Whitney Estate, established ca. 1896; land purchases by WCW began 1894
- William Collins Whitney (1841-1904); born, Conway, MA; d. February 2, 1904
- Secretary of the Navy under President Cleveland, 1885-1889; politician; financier; had about 10 residential estates
- Estate cottage: wedding gift from WCW to son Harry Payne Whitney (1872-1930), married Gertrude Vanderbilt (1875-1942), 1896; eldest daughter of Cornelius Vanderbilt II and Alice Gwynne Vanderbilt; and estate in which HPW and wife inherited after WCW’s 1904 death; Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney, with husband HPW, founded the Whitney Museum of American Art, New York City (1930/1931)
- Frank M. Chapel, gamekeeper for 25 years, through 1922, and become 1st caretaker under Dept. of Conservation; name also found as Frank C. Chapel; Frank H. Chapel; Gamekeeper’s house, at base entrance
- WCW’s Superintendent of October Mountain Estate, Elmer E. Parsons? (1861-1939)
- Architect of estate/honeymoon cottage can be attributed to George A. Freeman; see *New York Times*, January 16, 1898, “Mr. Whitney’s Southern Home”
- Small cottage on top of October Mountain, used for 1896 honeymoon, called “The Nest”, built 1896
- Larger villa on Mountain, called “The Antlers”, built by WCW

Harry Payne Whitney Collection of William Collins Whitney Correspondence, 1757-1942, Manuscripts Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://lccn.loc.gov/mm81045468>

Visual Materials from the Harry Payne Whitney Collection of William Collins Whitney Correspondence, Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://lccn.loc.gov/2011645030>

Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney (1875-1942), Papers, 1851-1975, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Series 10.3: Photographs of Residences and Studios, 1896-1935, undated (“Of particular note are photographs of the cottage, and its renovation, on the Whitney estate in Lenox, Massachusetts where Gertrude and Harry Payne Whitney spent part of their honeymoon in 1896.”); see Box 30, Folders 2 and 3 (Honeymoon Cottage, Whitney Estate in Lenox, Massachusetts, 1896; Whitney Estate in Lenox, Massachusetts, undated)

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/gertrude-vanderbilt-whitney-papers-7107>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/gertrude-vanderbilt-whitney-papers-7107/more>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/>

<http://whitney.org/About/History>

Whitney (Harry P.) House. Exterior, side view, designed by George A. Freeman, c. 1906, No. LS002507, Lantern Slide Collection, Art, Architecture and Engineering Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

Lantern Slide of architect George A. Freeman’s design rendering published in *Architecture*, Vol. 13 (April 15, 1906), Plate 27 (after p. 64)

<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/u/ummu2ic/x-ls002507/ls002507>

<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/u/ummu2ic?page=index>

<http://www.lib.umich.edu/art-architecture-and-engineering-library-lantern-slide-collection>

<http://www.lib.umich.edu/art-architecture-engineering-library>

Olmsted Brothers, Job No. 88, W. C. Whitney (and later Harry P. Whitney), Old Westbury, NY, 1895-1925

Olmsted Brothers may have consulted for W. C. Whitney as to the landscape of the approaches to the Lenox/October Mountain Whitney Estate; no separate Job No. for Lenox estate, but possibly in the general job file for the main Whitney Estate at Westbury, NY

see Series B, Job Files in Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; <http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssf.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO); <http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

See Valley Gleaner [Lee], August 19, 1896, referencing FLO and Whitney Estate

potential source for photos of Whitney’s Lenox cottage

Dorothy Whitney Straight Elmhurst Papers, 1887-1978, No. 3725, , Division of Rare and Manuscript Collections, Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY

See Boxes 5-6

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/ead/htmldocs/RMM03725.html>

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/>

Lenox Library, Special Collections, Lenox, MA

photographs of the various Whitney Estate buildings

<http://lenoxlib.org/reference-department/special-collections/>

<http://lenoxlib.org/>

Thomas Post (1834-1913), of Lenox, Correspondence with William C. Whitney and Harry Payne Whitney regarding Whitney Estate, October Mountain, 1895-1905, repository not known

Thomas Post was WCW’s agent/representative (real estate lawyer) in Lenox; Williams College Class of 1858; State Representative and State Senator; in *Biographical History of Massachusetts*, Volume 4 (1913)

Note: The 2008 Records Survey of the Pittsfield Regional Office revealed in its abandoned Interpretive Services Library 2 loose bound copies (thick) of photocopies of this correspondence, without any reference to which repository these documents are held by

Related Articles

Note: While this Guide does not generally include historical articles, interpreters and researchers will find these references very useful, and all have been found through Google Books and the Internet Archive

“The Summer Colony at Lenox,” *Munsey’s Magazine*, Vol. 17 (August 1897), pp. 674-680; regarding WCW, pp. 676, 678

The Successful American Illustrated: A Magazine, Vol. 1, no. 1 (January 1900), pp. 116-117, regarding WCW and notes country house at October Mountain, Lenox

William A. Bruette, “October Mountain,” *Forest and Stream*, Vol. 59 (1902)

Zoological Society Bulletin [New York Zoological Society], No. 11 (October 1903), pp. 116-117; WCW donates game to New York Zoological Park from October Mountain game preserve; now the Bronx Zoo
see also 8th Annual Report of the New York Zoological Society, for 1903 (1904), p. 54

Architecture, Vol. 13 (April 15, 1906), Plate 27 (after p. 64), “Farm House for Harry Payne Whitney, October Mountain, George A. Freeman, Architect”

George A. (Albree) Freeman (1859-1934; died November 16, 1934), MIT, 1877; NYC/Stamford, CT/Sarasota, FL (no collections can be found by Freeman)

W. W. Sargood, “Kings of the Wilderness,” *Forest and Stream*, Vol. 82 (May 9, 1914), pp. 614, 627

Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, Vol. 6 (May 1922), p. 5

Related Books

Mark D. Hirsch, *William C. Whitney, Modern Warwick* (Dodd, Mead, 1948; reprint, 1969)

W.A. Swanberg, *Whitney Father, Whitney Heiress: Two Generations of One of America's Richest Families* (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1980)

Wayne Craven, *Gilded Mansions: Grand Architecture and High Society* (W.W. Norton, 2009), see regarding William C. Whitney Houses (pp. 275-289)

B. H. Friedman, *Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney: A Biography* (Doubleday, 1978)

National Monument to the Forefathers / Plymouth Rock Canopy/Portico, Plymouth

- National Monument to the Forefathers, completed, 1889; designed by Hammatt Billings (1818-1874)
 - acquired by DEM, 2001
- Plymouth Rock Canopy, designed 1855; completed, 1867; designed by Hammatt Billings (1818-1874)
- Plymouth Rock Portico, completed 1920-1921; designed by McKim, Mead & White
 - Gift of Colonial Dames of America
- transferred from Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission to Commonwealth of MA, Division of Waterways, 1924; transferred to DEM, 1983

see *Memory’s Nation: The Place of Plymouth Rock*, by John Seelye (University of North Carolina Press, 1998)

see John McPhee, *Irons in the Fire* (New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1997), “Travels of the Rock” Chapter (pp. 187-216), regarding the 1989 work by DEM to repair the crack in Plymouth Rock

Pilgrim Hall Museum, Library and Archives, Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, MA

<http://www.pilgrimhall.org/library.htm>

<http://www.pilgrimhall.org/collects.htm>

Hammatt Billings (1818-1874), Broad­sides, National Monument to the Forefathers, 1855-1862, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA

and Masonic Ceremonies, Cornerstone, 1859 (hymn)

<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/collectionsguide.htm>

Photographic print, National Monument to the Forefathers model, Hallowell, ca. 1889, Hubbard Free Library Collection, Hallowell, ME

<http://www.mainememory.net/artifact/29249>

<http://www.hubbardfree.org/>

Records of McKim, Mead & White, 1875-1961, New York Historical Society, New York, NY

Plymouth Rock Portico plans, 1919, 1921

http://www.nyhistory.org/web/default.php?section=library&page=graphic_collections

Guastavino Fireproof Construction Company/George Collins, Architectural Records and Drawings, Drawings and Archives Department, Avery Architectural and Fine Arts Library, Columbia University, New York, NY

Plymouth Rock Portico, detail drawing of ceiling arch in part plans, 1921, 1 drawing, pencil on tracing paper
Project Files, Box 6, Folders 123-124, Plymouth Rock Portico, 1921, 3 notes, 5 worksheets, 3 news clips from the NYT, and 4 postcards with color images of the structure.

see Architectural records. Series II: Project Records. Subseries 19: Files, Massachusetts, 1889-1962

see files for Plymouth Hall

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/avery/da/index.html>

<http://www.columbia.edu/cu/lweb/indiv/avery/da/collections.html>

see also:

John Ochsendorf, *Guastavino Vaulting: The Art of Structural Tile* (Princeton Architectural Press, 2010)

Guastavino Co. (1885-1962) Catalogue of Works in Catalonia and America (2002/2003)

Arthur Asahel Shurcliff (1870-1957) Papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Plymouth Rock, 1916-1952 (Box 10); according to a 1983 6-page Archival Finding Aid, Box 27 holds Shurcliff's files regarding his work for Plymouth Rock (1916-1952) (p. 5)

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0023>

<http://www.masshist.org>

Arthur A Shurcliff and Sidney N. Shurcliff (1906-1981) Papers, 1900-1981, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Plymouth Rock Park (Series C, Photographs, Envelopes 149, 150)

<http://oasis.harvard.edu/html/des00001.html>

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Massachusetts Art Commission Records, 1910-1977, Records Series No. GO26/343, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston

In 1924, the Massachusetts Art Commission sought the advice of the Boston Society of Landscape Architects for the placement of memorials around Plymouth Rock, and the BSLA created a Committee of 3 persons to study the issue; Arthur A. Shurcliff was one of the 3 committee members. The Committee's report, and drawing plan was published in the Commission's 1924 Annual Report (7th Report). It is not known if there are related records in this Records Series at the State Archives. Both the State Archives and the State Library hold copies of this Annual Report.

MA Governor's Council, Minutes, 1924 Volume, Records Series No. GC3/329, MA State Archives
see July 17, 1924, p. 2, regarding transfer from Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission to DPW

Illustration of the National Monument to the Forefathers:
Historic New England / SPNEA, Library and Archives?
State Library of Massachusetts, Special Collections?

for references to research collections regarding the 2 DCR properties, see:

- James F. O'Gorman, *Accomplished In All Departments of Art: Hammatt Billings of Boston, 1818-1874* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1998)
- James F. O'Gorman, *A Billings Bookshelf: An Annotated Bibliography of Works Illustrated by Hammatt Billings (1818-1874)* (Wellesley, Mass.: Wellesley College, Grace Slack McNeil Program in American Art, 1983)
- James F. O'Gorman, "The Colossus of Plymouth: Hammatt Billings's National Monument to the Forefathers," *Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians* 54, no. 3 (1995): 278-301; see note no. 9
- Richard Stoddard, "Hammatt Billings, Artist and Architect," *Old-Time New England* [SPNEA], Vol. LXII (January-March 1972), pp. 57-79
- Truman H. Bartlett, *The Art Life of William Rimmer, Sculptor, Painter, and Physician* (Boston: James R. Osgood and Company, 1882), p. 87; and Plate 8 (opp. p. 50); 36-foot figure of *Faith* was based on a 9-foot plaster model by William Rimmer in 1875 (1816-1879)
<https://archive.org/details/artwilliam00bart>

Memorials, Pilgrim Memorial State Park, Plymouth

- transferred from Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission to Commonwealth of MA, Division of Waterways, 1924
- transferred to DEM, 1983

Cyrus Edwin Dallin (1861-1944) Papers, 1883-1970, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

- William Bradford Statue, Pilgrim Memorial State Park
designed by Cyrus Edwin Dallin (1861-1944), 1920-1921; built 1976
- Massasoit Statue, Plymouth, Pilgrim Memorial State Park (Cole's Hill)
designed by Cyrus E. Dallin (1861-1944)
erected in 1921 by the Improved Order of Red Men

collection microfilmed on 8 reels

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collection/dallcyrp.htm>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

see Cyrus E. Dallin Art Museum, Arlington, MA

<http://www.dallin.org/>

see biography by Rell G. Francis, *Cyrus E. Dallin: Let Justice Be Done* (Springville Art Museum, Utah, 1976)

Pilgrim Mother Fountain, 1925

sculptor, Carl Paul Jennewein (1890-1978); not Paul O. Jennewein as some books and websites indicate architects, McKim, Mead & White

built, 1924-1925

given by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution (Pilgrim Memorial Fountain Committee) / dedicated, 1925

see Inventories of American Painting and Sculpture, Smithsonian American Art Museum

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

Carl Paul Jennewein (1890-1978) Papers, 1910-1977, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/collection/jennccarl.htm>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/>

see Carl Paul Jennewein, *C. Paul Jennewein* (University of Georgia Press, 1950)

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Library, Archives Office, Washington, D.C.

1924 Proceedings, pp. 99-101, Pilgrim Memorial Fountain Committee Report

1925 Proceedings, pp. 108-110, Pilgrim Memorial Fountain Committee Report

1926 Proceedings, pp. 270-272, Pilgrim Memorial Fountain Committee Report

DAR Magazine, Vol. 59, no. 9 (September 1925), pp. 533-538, "Dedication of Pilgrim Memorial Fountain at Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 24, 1925"

<http://www.dar.org/natsociety/archives.cfm>

<http://www.dar.org/library/>

Records of McKim, Mead & White, 1875-1961, New York Historical Society, New York, NY

see McKim Mead & White plan, 1960, for Memorial Fountain at Plymouth, Mass.

https://www.nyhistory.org/web/default.php?section=library&page=graphic_collections

Plans and Correspondence, Proposed Plymouth 350th Anniversary Fountain, Plymouth, 1969-1970, Job No. 10312

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/faqs.htm>

Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, 1916-1924

Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, Administrative Files, 1917-1925, Records Series No. CO32/1607X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Note: Files include meeting minutes, reports, correspondence, proposals, bids, estimates, contracts, deed drafts, and news clippings. Topics include land taking and Plymouth waterfront changes; federal Congressional Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, erection of commemorative monuments by various bodies, including canopy for Plymouth Rock donated by the Society of Colonial Dames; and a celebratory pageant. Some correspondence relating to land taking postdates the commission's final 1924 report. Transferred to State Archives from Dept. of Public Works, 1990. Series includes list of commission files in possession of department's Division of Waterways, 1925, more inclusive than actual series contents.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, Correspondence, 1915-1921, microfilm only, Special Collections Department, Massachusetts State Library, Boston, MA

Spanning across portions of 3 rolls of 16mm microfilm made in December 1944, the State Library Special Collections Departments holds 1915-1921 PTC correspondence in Film Boxes 2 (records set 4), 7 (records set 3), and 10 (records set 2). The original correspondence does not survive, and these documents were likely filmed as part of the World War II paper recycling program for state agencies. Much of the correspondence pertains to the planning of the Tercentenary celebration, but also spans across all PTC subjects, including land taking and construction. Documents are not in good chronological order.

Massachusetts Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission Records, 1912-1919, Ms. S-753, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Records regarding the formation of and Massachusetts Resolves appointing a Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; included are drafts of proposed legislation, correspondence, much written by or to Walter Gilman Page (1862-1934, artist; chairman of the Massachusetts State Art Commission)

<http://www.masshist.org/library/abigail.cfm>

Charles Benjamin Barnes (1868-1956) Diaries, 1894-1954, Special Collections, Harvard Law School Library, Cambridge, MA

Barnes was appointed to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission in 1919

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~law00014>

<http://www.law.harvard.edu/library/special/index.html>

The Executed Work of Parker, Thomas and Rice (4 photograph albums), Rotch Library, Limited Access Collection, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Parker, Thomas and Rice designed a proposed alteration and improvement of the Plymouth waterfront around Plymouth Rock, including a design of a canopy over the Rock (see 1917 PTC Report, pp. 6-7, and plates 1-4 following p. 61)

J. Harleston Parker (1873-1930); Douglas H. Thomas, Jr. (1872-1915); Arthur W. Rice (1869-1938)

<http://libraries.mit.edu/rotch/index.html>

<http://libguides.mit.edu/content.php?pid=42557&sid=313385>

National Society Archives, National Society of Colonial Dames of America, Washington, D.C.

construction of the Portico over Plymouth Rock financed by the National Society of Colonial Dames of America (est. 1891), and gifted to the Commonwealth of MA, through the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission; dedicated November 29, 1921

<http://www.dumbartonhouse.org/pdfs/hist-furnish-chapter-1.pdf>

<https://www.nscda.org>

Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, Pilgrim Monument Approach, 1920-1921, Job No. 6908, Olmsted Brothers
The PTC was also involved with a design for an approach to the Pilgrim Monument, Provincetown (built 1907-1910), and hired the Olmsted Brothers. Job No. 6908 includes a photo album of 14 images (taken by Charles H. Morse, a civil engineer who worked on the Portico project)

Job No. 6908, Series B, Box B383 (reel 339), Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. (manuscripts only)

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA (plans & photos)

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

Plymouth Tercentenary Illustrated (New Bedford: Commercial Publishing Co., 1921); includes photograph of newly constructed Portico (not specifically published by the Commission)

Pilgrim Spring State Park, Truro

- established by DNR, per St 1955, c 523
- St 1962, c 777, transfers PSSP from DNR to National Park Service, for Cape Cod National Seashore

Cape Cod National Seashore Park Collection, ca. 1960-1970, William Brewster Nickerson Cape Cod History Archives, Wilkins Library, Cape Cod Community College, West Barnstable, MA

<http://www.capecod.edu/web/nickerson/home>

Records of the Cape Cod National Seashore and Minuteman National Historical Park, Massachusetts, 1957-73, Records of the National Park Service (Record Group 79), National Archives, Northeast Region, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/holdings/rg-050-099.html#79>

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/holdings/alpha-list.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

Pittsfield State Forest, Hancock / Lanesborough / Pittsfield

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1922

Charles Minot “Minnie” Dole (1899-1976), Class of 2012, Hall of Fame, Vermont Ski and Snowboard Museum
Dole help found the National Ski Patrol Association in 1938, after a skiing death at Pittsfield SF in 1936

<https://www.vtssm.com/hall-of-fame/2012>

<http://www.nsp.org/about/about.aspx>

<http://www.nsp.org/about/background.aspx>

http://newenglandskimuseum.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/06/Ski_Patrol_Timeline.pdf

Charles Minot Dole Papers, 1938-1976, WH1001, Western History/Genealogy Department, Denver Public Library, Denver, CO

<https://history.denverlibrary.org/>

see also,

Charles Minot Dole, *Adventures in Skiing* (New York: F. Watts, 1965)

Gretchen R. Besser, *The National Ski Patrol: Samaritans of the Snow* (Woodstock, VT: Countryman Press, 1983)

Quinsigamond State Park, Worcester

➤ acquired by DNR from City of Worcester, 1955

Lake Quinsigamond Historic Photograph Collection, Records Series No. SC2/1879, Box 16, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

22 mounted photographic prints of the Lake and its associated buildings; the photographs are labeled, but undated; though date roughly ca. 1900; since DNR did not acquire the Lake until 1955 (St 1955, chapter 519), the photographs were not created by or for the Commonwealth

Worcester Public Library, Local History, Worcester Clipping File (mostly post-1960), Quinsigamond Lake file

<http://www.worcpublib.org/resources/clippings.htm>

<http://www.worcpublib.org/resources/genealogy.htm>

Worcester Historical Museum

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/whm/research.cfm>

<http://www.worcesterhistory.org/whm/index.cfm>

Lake Quinsigamond Commission [1911-1912], established by St 1911, c 529

See House No. 1696 (February 1912): "Report of Commissioners Appointed to Investigate as to the Feasibility and Probable Cost of Taking Lake Quinsigamond and its Shores for a State Reservation"; 21 pages includes a report by landscape architect Arthur A. Shurcliff (pp. 2, 9-12)

22 photos taken (p. 2); appended at end of report (halftones)

2 maps, 1 by Shurcliff

available online through www.archive.org

Plans (5), Drawings for Stone Lookout Tower, Lake Park, Lake Quinsigamond, undated, Robert Allen Cook (1872-1949) Architectural Collection, AR008, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

Davis Tower? (torn down by City of Worcester, 1969); 1884 land gift by Edward L. Davis, and park improvements

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access>

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/library-archives>

Rutland State Park, Rutland

➤ acquired by DNR, ca. 1964/65

Rutland Prison Camp

- St 1898, c 393, Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners
- Resolves 1903, c 81, Board of Prison Commissioners

- St 1905, c 204
- St 1905, c 355, construction of a hospital at the Rutland camp for tubercular inmates
- St 1906, c 243 provided that the institutions be combined as the Prison Camp and Hospital; hospital opened, 1907
- 1934, site sold to the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission (MDWSC), to protect Quabbin Reservoir, in the Ware River Watershed
- St 1941, c 344 repealed the enabling legislation for the Prison Camp and Hospital
- “Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, Rutland”; officially opened April 23, 1904, according to the 1904 Annual Report, Board of Prison Commissioners

Annual Reports, MA Board of Prison Commissioners / Bureau of Prisons

- MA State Library; <http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>
- some issues available on the Internet, through the Internet Archive; <http://www.archive.org/>

MDWSC, Ware River Watershed Real Estate Taking Photographs and Taking File, DCR Quabbin Administration Building, 2nd Floor Vault

1934 photos; 1941 cemetery photo

(contact Cliff Read, Director of Interpretive Services, DCR, DWSP, Office of Watershed Management, Quabbin Region)

Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

“Photographs of the prison camp and hospital in West Rutland, Mass., 1909(?)”

9 photographic prints; “Photographs show the shaded country road leading to the institutions; exterior views of the buildings. An 18-bed ward in the hospital; 3 patients in bed at one end of a large veranda; the hospital dining room.” “Photos by E.M. Leavitt. Copyrighted in 1909”

<http://www.loc.gov/pictures/item/2005694262/> (Call Number: LOT 4838 (F) [P&P])

Historic photos possibly at Rutland Historical Society

http://www.rutlandmahistorical.org/photo_album.html

<http://www.rutlandmahistorical.org/about-us.html>

Salisbury Beach State Reservation, Salisbury

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, per St 1931, c 442, s 2
- opened, 1933

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Series B Job Files (not photos and plans) available on microfilm through the Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, through InterLibrary Loan

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/faqs.htm>

Series B, Job Files, Plans, Photographs

- 2902: Boston Society of Landscape Architects, including Salisbury Beach State Reservation, 1937-1941 The Olmsted Brothers Collection, Library of Congress, and at the Olmsted Archives, FLONHS (Fairsted), has a collection of Salisbury Beach SR plans, photos, and correspondence, per Olmsted Job No. 2902, for BSLA

Savoy Mountain State Forest, Florida, North Adams, Savoy

- acquired by State Forest Commission, 1917

Harry A. Garfield (1863-1942), Papers, 1880-1934, MC 56, Williams College Archives, Williams College, Williamstown, MA

Harry A. Garfield, President of Williams College, 1908-1934, association with Haskins Club, which had a house in Savoy, property later acquired by SFC/DC

Box 9, Folder 13, Haskins Club, 1915-1917; Folder 14, Haskins Club, 1916-1917; Folder 15, Haskins, Inc., Haskins Club, Savoy, 1919-1933; Box 16, Folder 13, Haskins Club Corporation, 1925

<http://archives.williams.edu/manuscriptguides/hagarfield/>

<http://archives.williams.edu/>

Prospect/Summit House, Skinner State Park, Hadley / South Hadley

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1940
- Joseph Allen Skinner (1867-1946)

Stereoscopic views of Mount Holyoke, Massachusetts, and vicinity (Catalog No. MFY Dennis Coll 90-F249), Robert N. Dennis Collection of Stereoscopic Views, Prints and Photographs Department, New York Public Library, NY

29 stereographs, including views of the Prospect House

<http://www.nypl.org/digital/>

<http://digitalgallery.nypl.org/nypldigital/dgkeysearchresult.cfm?keyword=Stereoscopic+views+of+Mount+Holyoke&x=13&y=4>

Mount Holyoke Prospect House (1 sheet, ca. 1855), by John W. French, Archives and Special Collections, Amherst College, Amherst, MA

<https://www.amherst.edu/library/archives/>

<http://fcaw.library.umass.edu:8991/F>

Mount Holyoke Prospect House (4-page pamphlet, ca. 1862), by J. W. French, Travel Collection, Small Broadside Collection, William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

http://mirlyn.lib.umich.edu:80/F/?func=direct&doc_number=005031505&local_base=MIU01_PUB

<http://www.clements.umich.edu/>

Mountain Houses Collection, Emily Williston Memorial Library and Museum, Easthampton, MA

<http://www.ewmlibrary.org/>

Skinner Family Collection, Collections Department, Wistariahurst Museum, Holyoke, MA

includes maps, blueprints and architectural drawings of homes and other buildings owned by the Skinners as well as scrapbooks, photos, clothing and memorabilia of the family for Joseph A. Skinner, see Series 7

http://www.wistariahurst.org/our_collections

<http://pvfindingaids.wordpress.com/index-to-collections/skinner-collection/>

<http://pvfindingaids.files.wordpress.com/2012/10/skinnerfindingaid1.pdf> (49 pages)

Mount Holyoke Summit House Registers, 1823-1901, Historic Northampton Museum and Education Center (Northampton Historical Society), Northampton, MA

40 guest registers; donated by Skinner Family, 1951

<http://www.historic-northampton.org/collections/archives/19thC1.html>

<http://www.historic-northampton.org/collections.html>

Northampton and Local History Collection, RG00, Smith College Archives, Northampton, MA

see Box 3, for Mount Holyoke and Prospect House

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/smitharchives/manosca2.html>

<http://www.smith.edu/libraries/libs/archives/>

Summit House Collection, Archives and Special Collections, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA

1 box; includes photographs, Dedication of Joseph Allen Skinner State Park, 1940

<http://www.mtholyoke.edu/archives/index.html>

Holyoke Range Collection, Holyoke Public Library, History Room and Archives, Holyoke

Mount Holyoke; Mount Tom; summit houses

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/holyokenew/historyabout.asp>

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/images/stories/History/holyrange.pdf> (9-page guide to collection)

<http://holyokeyhistory.blogspot.com/2008/06/collections.html>

<http://holyokeyhistory.blogspot.com/2008/06/special-collections.html>

History and Personal Reminiscences of the Prospect House on Mt. Holyoke, by Anna Gertrude Brewster, ca. 1951
repository unknown; see OCLC No. 53232236 in WorldCat; www.worldcat.org

Skinner Family Manuscript Collection, 1860-1950

repository unknown; see OCLC No. 34577059 in WorldCat; www.worldcat.org

Joseph Allen Skinner Museum, Mount Holyoke College Art Museum, South Hadley, MA

<http://www.mtholyoke.edu/artmuseum/skinner.html>

http://www.mtholyoke.edu/artmuseum/the_collection.html

Special Collections, Forbes Library, Northampton, MA

<http://www.forbeslibrary.org/special/special.shtml>

Clifton Johnson (1865-1940) Papers, 1885-1935, Special Collections, Jones Library, Amherst, MA

<http://www.joneslibrary.org/specialcollections/collections/johnson/>

<http://www.joneslibrary.org/specialcollections/index.html>

see also, among numerous other books:

David Graci, *Mt. Holyoke: An Enduring Prospect: History of New England's Most Historic Mountain* (Calem Publishing, 1985)

"Newspaper Clippings Related to the Prospect House on Mount Holyoke, 1821-1983" (Northampton Historical Society); 290 pages

Papers of Roger Johnson (1901-1988), Historic Northampton Research Library, Northampton, MA
son of Clifton Johnson; active with Mount Holyoke preservation
<http://www.historic-northampton.org/>

Spencer State Forest, Spencer / Leicester
(acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1924)

The Howe Inventors (all born in same house in Spencer)

Elias Howe, Jr. (1819-1867), nephew of Tyler and William

- inventor of lockstitch sewing machine (1846 patent)
- 1865, Elias established the Howe Machine Company, Bridgeport, CT
<http://www.findagrave.com>

Tyler Howe (1800-1880), uncle to Elias Howe, Jr.

- inventor of spring bed (1855)

William Howe (1803-1852), uncle to Elias Howe, Jr.

- inventor of truss bridge (1840)

Memorials/Monuments

- Spencer (near Town Hall), Howe Memorial, designed (1909) by Paul Winters Morris (1865-1916); erected May 19, 1910, by the Howe Memorial Association (est. 1907)
- Spencer (now part of Spencer SF), Birthplace of Howe Inventors (memorial plaque), erected September 10, 1919 (near house site), erected by the Howe Memorial Association on the celebration of the Centennial of the birth of Elias Howe, Jr.
- Bridgeport, CT (Seaside Park), Monument to Elias Howe, Jr. (erected 1884); sculpted by Salathiel Ellis, 1873 (b. ca. 1806)

Spencer Historical Museum Collections, Richard Sugden Library, Spencer

- Drawing, birthplace of Elias Howe, Jr. / Howe Family Homestead
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:fb494q587>
- Postcard of daguerreotype of Elias Howe, Jr.
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:fb494q66x>
- *History of the Sewing Machine*, by James Parton (1867); about Elias Howe's invention
<http://www.spencerpubliclibrary.org/local-history/>
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/institutions/commonwealth:fb494q56p>

Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of American History, Kenneth E. Behring Center, Washington, D.C.
1846 Elias Howe, Jr.'s Sewing Machine Patent Model

Smithsonian Institution Museum Collections (many entries)

<http://collections.si.edu/search/>

Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D.C.

44 items cataloged under Howe Machine Co.

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

National Portrait Gallery, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Elias Howe, Jr. (2 items)

<http://www.npg.si.edu/collection/permanent.html>

Metropolitan Museum of Art, NY

daguerreotype of Elias Howe, Jr. (ca. 1850), by Southworth & Hawes

<http://www.metmuseum.org/collection>

Publications

Henry M. Tower, *Historical Sketches Relating to Spencer, Mass.*, Vol. 1 (Spencer, Mass.: W.J. Heffernan, 1901)

- Portrait of William Howe (p. 81)
- Monument to Elias Howe, Jr., Bridgeport, CT, public park (p. 83)
- Portrait of Tyler Howe (p. 95)
- Howe Homestead (p. 96), engraving of painting by W. O. Bemis (William Otis Bemis, 1819-1883)
- Portrait of Elias Howe, Jr. (p. 98)
- Howe Family (pp. 94-106)

<https://archive.org/details/historicalskech01towe>

Charles Frederick Carter, "The Howes – An Inventive New England Family," *Munsey's Magazine*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (July 1909), pp. 596-601

"Monument, to Family of Inventors," *The Reporter*, Vol. 43, No. 5 (May 1910), p. 39 (published by Nichols & Co., Chicago; for granite and marble monumental trade)

"The Howe Memorial," *Worcester Magazine*, Vol. 13 (June 1910), p. 168

Percy H. Epler, "Elias Howe, Jr., Inventor of the Sewing Machine, 1819-1919: A Centennial Address,"

Publications of the Cambridge Historical Society for the Year 1919, Vol. 14 (October 1919; published 1926), pp. 122-139; illustration of birthplace/homestead (between pp. 124-125)

"Tyler Howe," in J. D. Van Slyck, *New England Manufacturers and Manufactories*, Vol. 1 (Boston: Van Slyck and Co., 1879), pp. 365-366 (with portrait engraving)

Grace Rogers Cooper, *The Sewing Machine: Its Invention and Development* (Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1976)

<http://www.sil.si.edu/digitalcollections/hst/cooper/>

Tolland State Forest, Blandford / Otis / Sandisfield / Tolland

- acquired by Dept. of Conservation, 1920

- Otis Reservoir/Dam, acquired by DNR, 1966 (St 1966, c 457), from Farmington River Water Power Company (est. 1867, and managed the reservoir to supply power downstream to mills in CT)
- Otis Reservoir/Dam, 1865/66; reinforced, 1888
- Gatekeeper's House at Otis Reservoir Dam, built, 1860s?

Otis Reservoir

Collins Company Memoranda, 1826-1867, MS 71554. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, CT
1 volume; the by-laws of the Farmington River Water Power Company are pasted into the volume
<http://www.chs.org/research>

Wells State Park, Sturbridge

- acquired by DNR, 1961

Gertrude (Wells) Brennan Scrapbook Collection, Research Library, Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, MA
Photo print, Nathaniel Walker House, 1963
Photo print, Perez Walker House, 1927 (in Sturbridge town file)
<http://www.osv.org/> (no webpage for Research Library)

Appalachian Trail, Massachusetts Section

Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) Library and Archives, Joy Street, Boston
see also for the Metacomet-Monadnock Trail (<http://amcberkshire.org/mm-trail>)
<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library.cfm>
<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library-collection.cfm>

Papers of the MacKaye Family, ML 5, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH
Benton MacKaye (1879-1975); father/planner/designer of the Appalachian Trail (numerous boxes pertaining to Appalachian Trail)
<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>
<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml5.html>

Note: additional Benton MacKaye and MacKaye Family Papers, at Shirley Historical Society, Shirley, MA
<http://www.shirleyhistory.org/>

Appalachian Trail Conference Archives, Appalachian Trail Conservancy HQ, Harper's Ferry, VA
ATC Archives managed under the publisher of the "Appalachian Trailway News"
ATC Archives also holds the Benton MacKaye personal library
ATC established 1925; changed name from Conference to Conservancy, 2005
<http://www.appalachiantrail.org/docs/atj/00-trailyears.pdf>
<http://www.appalachiantrail.org/about-the-trail/history>
<http://www.appalachiantrail.org/home>

see Larry Anderson, *Benton MacKaye, Conservationist, Planner, and Creator of the Appalachian Trail* (Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press, 2002)

Former AMC Reservations in Billerica, Carlisle, Warwick

- Between 1897 and 1934, the Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) acquired and managed three (3) reservations in MA: Parsons Reservation, Mt. Grace, Warwick (1897; Joseph Parsons estate; gifted by Albert Stevens Parsons); Carlisle Pines Reservation (1902); and Gilson Hill Reservation, Billerica (1909; gifted by Warren H. Manning and John E. Rowell); as authorized by St 1894, c 193
- In 1934, the AMC gifted all 3 AMC Reservations to the Dept. of Conservation

Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) Library and Archives, Joy Street, Boston
reports; real estate records; photographs

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library.cfm>

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library-collection.cfm>

see references in AMC annual reports, for example (some report editions available online):

Appalachia: Journal of the Appalachian Mountain Club

Bulletin of the Appalachian Mountain Club

Register of the Appalachian Mountain Club

The Reservations of the Appalachian Mountain Club, by Harvey N. Shepard (1913)

Metacomet-Monadnock Trail

Appalachian Mountain Club (AMC) Library and Archives, Joy Street, Boston

<http://amcberkshire.org/mm-trail>

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library.cfm>

<http://www.outdoors.org/about/facilities/amc-library-collection.cfm>

Walter Banfield Papers, 1945-1999, FS-117, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

Walter M. Banfield (1902-1998) designed the Metacomet-Monadnock Trail in the 1950s (1951)

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/banfield-walter/>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/?s=Banfield>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

Walter Banfield, Alden Holt and Allan Desrosiers, comp. and ed., *Guide to the Metacomet-Monadnock Trail in Massachusetts and New Hampshire* (Trails Committee of the Berkshire Chapter of the Appalachian Mountain Club, 5th ed., 1976)

Bay Circuit

Through the Trustees of Public Reservations, in 1925, a Committee on Needs and Uses of Open Spaces was created with allied organizations; state government agencies were added in 1927. Concept originally conceived through Governor's Committee on Needs and Uses of Open Spaces, authorized by MA Governor, November 1, 1927; the Governor's Committee issued its Report on May 4, 1929. Per Resolve 1954, c 41, a Joint Board consisting of the Division of Planning in the Department of Commerce, the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission was established to study plans and proposals for the Massachusetts Bay Circuit for Recreation and Travel.

St 1956, c 631, authorized the establishment and development of the Massachusetts Bay Circuit, and, per s 2, for it to be administered by DNR. Though authorized in 1956, the Bay Circuit Program was not funded until

the 1983 Open Space Bond Bill. The administration and development of the Bay Circuit continued through 1989, at which time the Program was unfunded and became defunct. In 1990, the Bay Circuit Alliance was established, and the administration and development of the Bay Circuit was transferred from DEM to the Alliance.

Two persons and one organization played a key role in its concept and development,
 Benton MacKaye (1879-1975); Charles W. Eliot II (1899-1993), 1925-1927/28 and after 1954; Trustees
 of Reservations

Guide to the Papers of MacKaye Family, 1751-1990, ML 5, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth
 College, Hanover, NH

for Bay Circuit, see especially Boxes 116, 160, 178, 185 (?and Boxes 168, 183, 184?)

http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml5_fullguide.html

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml5.html>

<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>

Box 177, publication, "Zone The State Highways - The Lesson Of The Mohawk Trail", ca 1928
 see publication for references to MA state forests

Governor's Committee on Needs and Uses of Open Spaces, 1929

see also for its references to the need for the Dept. of Conservation to create more state parks, state
 forests, state beaches, and state wildlife sanctuaries

Joint Board Pertaining to the Bay Circuit, Records, 1927-1957, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA
 the MDC's files pertaining to the Bay Circuit Joint Board, as a member of the Committee; transferred from
 DCR Archives to State Archives, 2006

Papers of Charles William Eliot II, Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design,
 Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

it is not known if any Bay Circuit materials are located in this collection

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/collections/index.html#e

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Committee on Needs and Uses of Open Spaces, 1925-1927 (Charles William Eliot II) Records, Archives and
 Research Center (ARC), The Trustees of Reservations, Sharon, MA

<http://www.thetrustees.org/what-we-care-about/history-culture/archives-research-center.html>

<http://www.thetrustees.org/about-us/contact-us/>

see the following publications:

Paul S. Sutter, *Driven Wild: How the Fight Against Automobiles Launched the Modern Wilderness Movement*
 (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2002)

Paul S. Sutter, "An Emerald Necklace for the Motor Age: Benton MacKaye and the Boston Bay Circuit," a paper
 presented at the Boston Environmental History Seminar, Massachusetts Historical Society, December 2002

Larry Anderson, *Benton MacKaye, Conservationist, Planner, and Creator of the Appalachian Trail* (Baltimore:
 John Hopkins University Press, 2002)

Marc Chalufour, "A Long Journey," AMC Outdoors [AMC magazine] (September/October 2011)
<http://www.outdoors.org/publications/outdoors/2011/features/boston-area-bay-circuit-trail.cfm>
<http://www.outdoors.org/publications/outdoors/2011/features/bay-circuit-timeline.cfm> (good timeline)

Boston Harbor Islands

- comprising of the following Islands (DEM BHI SP): Brewsters (Great; Middle; Outer); Bumpkin; Calf; Gallops; Grape; Green; Hangman; Raccoon; Sheep; Slate; Spectacle
- operational, 1975

Bumpkin Island

"Bumkin Island" Song, Music Library and Sound Recordings Archives, Jerome Library, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH

composed by Mrs. G. L. Camden, ca. 1910s
<http://www.bgsu.edu/colleges/library/index.html>

Ward's Island (Bumpkin Island) Land Records, 1680-1821, in Harvard University, Corporation, Records of Land and Property owned by Harvard University, 1643-1835, Harvard University Archives, Cambridge, MA

http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?_collection=oasis&uniqueId=hua28010
<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>

General Information about Burrage Hospital (Bumpkin Island Hospital Association), Harvard University Archives, Cambridge, MA

Albert C. Burrage (1859-1931); Hospital designed by Charles Brigham (1841-1925), 1900; destroyed by fire 1945

<http://hul.harvard.edu/huarc/>
 see also "Burrage House Study Report," Boston Landmarks Commission (2002), pp. 28-32
<http://www.cityofboston.gov/environment/pdfs/burrage.pdf>

Calf Island

- acquired/leased by Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. (1866-1942), 1901; married to actress Julia Arthur (1868/69-1950)
- built summer estate ("The Moorings") on Calf Island, 1902/03; burned, 1971

Note: somewhere, there are 1905 photographs of the exterior/interior of "The Moorings" Estate

Julia Arthur (1868/69-1950) Scrapbook of Clippings (792.92 Ar77a), Local History and Archives Department, Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

<http://www.hpl.ca/articles/scrapbook-list>
<http://www.hpl.ca/articles/hamilton-public-librarys-local-history-archives-department>
http://www.northernstars.ca/actorsabc/arthur_julia_bio.html

Julia Arthur Papers, 1891-1950, MS Thr 431, Harvard Theatre Collection, Houghton Library, Harvard University
<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton/collections/htc/>

see autobiography, Julia Arthur, "My Career," *Hearst's Magazine*, Vols. 29-30 (1916, March-July)

Denis Salter, "At Home and Abroad: The Acting Career of Julia Arthur (1869-1950)", *Theatre Research in Canada* 5 (Spring 1984).

<http://journals.hil.unb.ca/index.php/tric/article/view/7446/8505>

"An Island Realm Where the Cheney's Now Reign," *Boston Herald*, July 26, 1903, Magazine section (full-page article, with photos)

Heritage State Parks

Note: Entries for specific Heritage State Parks will be added as related archival collections are identified

Shifting Gears (The Changing Meaning of Work in Massachusetts, 1920-1980), Oral History Project. Taped Interviews and Papers, 1986, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts, Lowell, MA

audiocassette tapes (copies; not originals), videotapes, photographs; transferred, 1989

Gardner HSP (21 oral histories)

Western Gateway HSP

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/biblog.htm>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/ShiftingGears.htm>

<http://wso.williams.edu/~cmulvey/NAdams/summaries.html>

Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

the ATHM Library likely holds collections that pertain to many of the mills associated with the HSP System

http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

<http://www.athm.org/collections/>

see, for example, *The Lower Merrimack River Valley: An Inventory of Historic Engineering and Industrial Sites*, by Peter M. Molloy, 1st ed. (1976); 2nd ed. (1978) (Merrimack Valley Textile Museum)

see, Brian O'Donnell, "Memory and Hope: Four Local Museums in the Mill Towns of the Industrial Northeast," *Technology and Culture*, Vol. 37, No. 4 (Oct., 1996), pp. 817-827.

Lawrence and Lynn HSP's; HSP program in general

see, Stewart Burns, "Capacitors and Community: Women Workers at Sprague Electric, 1930-1980," *The Public Historian*, Vol. 11, No. 4 (Autumn 1989), pp. 61-81.

Shifting Gears oral history project for Western Gateway HSP

see, Chris Howard Bailey, "Precious Blood: Encountering Inter-Ethnic Issues in Oral History Research, Reconstruction, and Representation," *Oral History Review*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (Autumn 1990), pp. 61-108.

Shifting Gears oral history project at Holyoke, for HSP

Blackstone River and Canal HSP, Uxbridge

➤ opened, 1986; Visitor Center opened, 1995

Stanley Woolen Company Business Records, 1887-1970, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

Records of the Stanley Woolen Co., Uxbridge, MA, 1887-1970 (including some records from its predecessor, the Calumet Woolen Company); also, records of the Carded Woolen Manufacturers Association, 1909-1912

(accessioned 2002)

<http://www.athm.org/>

http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

<http://chace.athm.org/>

Stanley Woolen Company Business Records, 1896-1967, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

Letter books (1901-1916), chiefly of company treasurer, Arthur Wheelock; cost accounting records (1967); ledger (1899-1905) and other financial records; billheads (1896-1899); bills book (1904-1906); sales records including accounts with commission merchants and agents Meinhard Greeff and Co., and William Iselin and Company, both of New York, N.Y.; and production records including information pertaining to cloth construction, design specifications, and draft books (1889-1936 and 1967) and finishing records (1923-1926 and 1967)

Calumet Woolen Co., "Specifications of labor and materials required in the erection and completion of a dwelling house for the Calumet Woolen Co. of Uxbridge, Mass.", 189?, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

plans and elevations (8 items) in Museum's print collection

D.T. Dudley & Son Company Business Records, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

From the Deane Redevelopment website (February 2012)

"Scrapbooks – in the literal sense -- recorded each run of fabric with a sample of the raw wool, the thread, the thread after dyeing (and the detailed dye-chemistry) and the fabric itself. We rescued them and they can now be seen at the [Lowell Textile Museum](#)"

<http://deaneredevelopment.com/stanley-woolen-mill-story.html>

Dudley Shuttle project research material, 1988-1989, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

Whitin Machine Works (Whitinsville, MA), Business Records, 1850-1972, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA

Whitin Machine Works (Whitinsville, MA), Records, 1843-1933, Mss 526, Baker Library Historical Collections, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/index.html>

Whitin Machine Works collection, 1880-1970, Northbridge Historical Society, Northbridge, MA

Whitin Machine Works collection, 1844-1970s, Whitinsville Social Library, Northbridge, MA

<http://www.whitinsvillesociallibrary.blogspot.com/p/whitinsville-social-library-has.html>

<http://www.whitinsvillesociallibrary.blogspot.com/>

Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Expense book, 1864-1886, Doc. 1111, Printed Book and Periodical Collection, Winterthur Library, Winterthur Museum, Garden, and Library, Wilmington, DE

<http://www.winterthur.org/?p=435>

Blackstone Canal Company Business Records, 1796-1899, Library, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA

http://www.americanantiquarian.org/Findingaids/blackstone_canal_company.pdf
<http://www.americanantiquarian.org/manuscripts.htm>

See also, Thomas R. Navin, *The Whittin Machine Works since 1831: A Textile Machinery Company in an Industrial Village* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1950)

Fall River HSP

➤ opened, 1984

Fall River Collection, Special Collections Department, Fall River Public Library

<http://www.sailsinc.org/fallriver/reference.html>

Fall River Historical Society

<http://www.lizzieborden.org/Archives.html>

Archives and Special Collections Department, University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth, Carney Library

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/archives/archives.html>

Gardner HSP

➤ opened, 1986; closed since about 1999/2000

Levi Heywood Memorial Library, Local History Room, Gardner, MA

collections include, amongst others:

Heywood-Wakefield Company Archives

<http://www.leviheywoodmemlib.org/local.html>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/LeviHeywood.htm>

Gardner Museum, Gardner, MA

Heywood-Wakefield Company records/publications/catalogs; and from other Gardner companies volunteer organization; has archival collections, but no archivist; closed 2 months (Jan. & Feb.)

<http://www.thegardnermuseum.com/>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/GardnerMuseum.htm>

Joseph Carr Collection (regarding Heywood-Wakefield Company), Library, Mount Wachusett Community College, Gardner, MA

has archival collections regarding Gardner, but no designated college archives/special collections department within the Library; and no archivist on staff

<http://www.mwcc.edu/Html/Library/staff.html>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/MWCC.htm>

<http://www.thegardnermuseum.com/carrexhibit.html> (2005 exhibit)

Greater Gardner Furniture History Documentary Project (GGFHDP)

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/GardnerMuseum.htm>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/default.html>

<http://www.mwcc.edu/gardnerfurniture/collections.html>

“Mount Wachusett Community College was awarded grants in 2003 and 2005 for Phases I and II of the project. Phase I resulted in the formation of a steering committee, and the creation of an inventory of furniture history resources. In Phase II the inventory was expanded and then added to the new project web site which is being maintained by Mount Wachusett Community College and which serves as a project portal. MWCC will continue to add information to the web site as it becomes available. Phase I was completed in 2004 and Phase II in 2006.”

Note: Project Director, Linda Oldach, former Assistant Dean of the MCCC Library, retired 2011; no person from MCCC continuing this project, or managing its own archival collections

Gilbert Rohde (1884-1944) Collection, 1930-1944, Cooper-Hewitt, National Design Museum, Drawings and Prints Department, NY, NY (Smithsonian Institution Libraries)

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

<http://www.cooperhewitt.org/collections/library>

<http://library.si.edu/libraries/cooper-hewitt>

Alfons Bach (1904-1999) Collection, 1934-1992, Cooper-Hewitt, National Design Museum, Drawings and Prints Department, NY, NY (Smithsonian Institution Libraries)

industrial designer, architect, and painter; designed furniture for Heywood-Wakefield; collection documents

Bach's work as an industrial designer, architect, and painter from 1934-1992

<http://www.siris.si.edu/>

<http://www.cooperhewitt.org/collections/library>

<http://library.si.edu/libraries/cooper-hewitt>

Heywood Bros. & Co. Records, 1851-1853, 1881, Col. 238, Printed Book and Periodical Collection, Winterthur Library, Winterthur Museum, Garden, and Library, Wilmington, DE

see Library for additional collections of Heywood-Wakefield catalogs & publications

<http://www.winterthur.org/?p=435>

Holyoke HSP

➤ opened, 1984

Wistariahurst Museum, Holyoke

http://www.wistariahurst.org/our_collections

William Skinner and Sons Manuscript Collection, 1860-1940, at ?Wistariahurst Museum?, Holyoke

Company records and ledgers, private and corporate cash books, inventories, personnel records, photographs, company produced literature, minor correspondence, a small number of sample books, and other materials

Holyoke Public Library, History Room and Archives, Holyoke

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/holyokenew/historyabout.asp>

amongst its many collections, are the following that directly relate to Holyoke HSP

Parsons Paper Company Collection, 1853-2008

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/images/stories/History/parsonsfindingaid2010.pdf>

National Blank Book Company Collection, 1880-2008

<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/images/stories/History/nationalblankbook.pdf>

Holyoke Water Power Company Collection, 1857-2001
<http://www.holyokelibrary.org/images/stories/History/holywaterpower.pdf>

American Textile History Museum, Osborne Library, Lowell
 various catalogs, photographs, postcards, ephemera
<http://www.athm.org/>
http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/
<http://chace.athm.org/>

Farr Alpaca Company Records, 1873-1945, American Textile History Museum, Osborne Library, Lowell

Lyman Mills Records, 1833-1936, Historical Collections Department, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA
 collection also includes records of the Hadley Falls Company, which preceded Lyman; papers relating to the Holyoke Water Power Company; and letter books of the Deane Steam Power Company (1896-1897)
<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

American Writing Paper Company Records, 1851-1960, MS62, Special Collections and Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA
<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums062.html>
<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums062.pdf>
<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

see also, Marleen Davis and Thomas K. Davis, "Holyoke, Massachusetts: An Urban Design Study," *Journal of Architectural Education*, Vol. 39, No. 2 (Winter 1985), pp. 17-27.

Lawrence HSP
 ➤ opened, 1986

Lawrence History Center / Immigrant City Archives
 Jim Beauchesne, Lawrence HSP Visitor Services Supervisor, is a Board member of LHC
<http://www.lawrencehistorycenter.org/>

see, amongst other collections:
 "Shifting Gears original documents donated by Yildiray Erdener", Lawrence History Center

Lawrence Public Library, Special Collections Department (local history)
http://www.lawrencefreelibrary.org/special_collections.htm
<http://queencityma.wordpress.com/>

Fasanella Painting Fund Records, 1987-1988, Special Collections Department, Lawrence Public Library, Lawrence, MA
 records documenting the acquisition of the Fasanella painting for the City of Lawrence; files created by the Bread and Roses Heritage Committee (6 folders)
 Ralph Fasanella (1914-1997), painted 3 paintings of the 1912 Lawrence Bread and Roses Strike, mid-1970s, one of which is hanging in Lawrence HSP
http://www.lawrencefreelibrary.org/special_collections.htm

see also, Paul S. D'Ambrosio, *Ralph Fasanella's America* (Cooperstown, NY: Fenimore Art Museum, 2001)

Essex Company Records, 1845-1987, Lawrence History Center / Immigrant City Archives, Lawrence, MA
<http://www.lawrencehistory.org/essex-finding-aid>
<http://www.lawrencehistory.org/files/library/essex-collection-overview.pdf>
<http://www.lawrencehistorycenter.org/>

Barry Flynn (1940-2011) Essex Company Collection, 1804-1985, at Lawrence History Center, Lawrence, MA
<http://www.lawrencehistorycenter.org/>

Essex Company Business Records, 1793-1954, Ms. 69, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA
http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

Essex Company Business Records, 1845-1942; and 1841-1860, Ms. 319 and Ms. 490, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA
http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

Daniel Saunders (1796-1872) Business Records, 1817-1869, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA
 Essex Company
http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

Robert Bent Dye recipes book, 1875-1900, Osborne Library, American Textile History Museum, Lowell, MA
 Pacific Mills; Essex Company
http://www.athm.org/collections/osborne_library/

Lowell HSP

- opened, 1976; Visitor Center opened, 1980; Visitor Center closed, 1993/94, and main interpretive function transferred to National Park Service

see Thomas Dublin, *Lowell: The Story of an Industrial City: A Guide to Lowell National Historical Park and Lowell Heritage State Park, Lowell, Massachusetts* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, 1992)

Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, MA
<http://library.uml.edu/clh/>

"Historical Structure Report on the Mack Building, 25 Shattuck Street, Lowell, Massachusetts," by Pauline Chase Herrell (report for DEM, ca. 1978), Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell Libraries, Lowell, MA

report not in DCR Archives

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/>
<http://www.uml.edu/Libraries/default.asp>

Oral History Collection, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, MA

“From Creation to Operation: Twenty-Five Years at Lowell National Historical Park”

interview with Richard Correia (DEM), 2004

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/OH/EAST/LNHP/Correia.pdf>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/OH/EAST/OH08a.htm>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/OH/EAST/OH04.htm>

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/>

Boston Manufacturing Company Records, 1813-1930, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Records of the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Files Collection, Lowell National Historical Park, National Park Service, Lowell, MA

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/Collect.Html>

Records of the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, MSS 393, Baker Library, Manuscript Division, Harvard Business School, Harvard University, Brighton, MA

<http://lib.harvard.edu/>

Lowell (Massachusetts) Historic Canal District Commission Records, 1972-1977, Record Group 414, Records of Regional Committees and Commissions, National Archives, Waltham, MA

records document the Commission's establishment and meetings, proposals for the creation of a historical park, and the work of the "The Lowell Team" (the consultant firm that designed the project)

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

see also,

Cathy Stanton, *The Lowell Experiment: Public History in a Postindustrial City* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2006); Stanton provides little discussion of the Lowell HSP (see pp. 90, 269); but is a good background to the creation of the Lowell NHP

Lynn HSP

- staff hired, 1986/87; VC opened, 1990; no longer operated by DCR, 2003; operated by Lynn Museum and Historical Society, 2003; building leased to Lynn Museum and Historical Society for its own organization's operations, 2005, per St 2004, c 174

Lynn Museum and Historical Society

<http://lynnmuseum.com/collections/>

<http://lynnmuseum.com/research/>

<http://lynnmuseum.com/>

Roxbury HSP, Boston

- Dillaway Thomas House (1750)
- Dillaway Thomas House is named for two occupants of the house: General John Thomas in 1776-1776 and Charles K Dillaway and family in 1835-1903
- Occupied by General John Thomas (1725-1776)
- Occupied by Charles K. Dillaway (1804-1889)

- Occupied by Martha (Porter) Dillaway (d. 1903)
- Occupied by Boston photographer David W. Butterfield, ?1920-1933? (1844-1933)
- Purchased by City of Boston, 1927, and other adjacent parcels, for new James P. Timilty School
- St 1930, c 291 authorized the City of Boston to restore, preserve and maintain the Dillaway Thomas House
- Renovated, 1930, under the direction of architect Frank Chouteau Brown (1876-1947)
- Occupied by Roxbury Historical Society, 1937-1970s
- 1977, the Museum of Afro-American History, in partnership with The Roxbury Historical Society, developed plans to renovate the building with the City of Boston for use as museum headquarters, and a museum branch of the Museum of Afro-American History
- 1979, a fire stopped the renovations, which at the time of fire, the outside of the building had been completed; the building was boarded up
- 1984, Roxbury Heritage State Park was funded by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
- September 1992, the Dillaway Thomas House opened as the headquarters for Roxbury Heritage State Park

Frank Chouteau Brown (1876-1947) Professional Architectural Collection, 1898-1942, AR003, Library and Archives, Historic New England, Boston, MA

Dillaway House, Roxbury, Mass., 1932 (1 set of 98 architectural drawings)

<http://www.historicnewengland.org/collections-archives-exhibitions/collections-access/collection-object/capobject?refd=AR003>

David W. Butterfield (1844-1933)

See Obituary, "David W. Butterfield," *Cambridge Chronicle*, November 17, 1933, section B, p. 2, c. 7; Obituary, "David W. Butterfield Was Prominent as a Photographer," *Boston Transcript*, November 11, 1933, p. 8, c. 5-6; evening ed., p. 4, c. 5.

Western Gateway HSP, North Adams

- opened, 1985

Hoosac Tunnel

built, 1848-1875; 4.75-mile railroad tunnel through Hoosac Mountain Range (between North Adams and the Town of Florida)

Hoosac Tunnel Collection, Local History Collections, North Adams Public Library, North Adams, MA

336 items from this collection are available through the Digital Commonwealth website

http://www.naplibrary.com/HT_Home.html

<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/collections/commonwealth:fj2363056>

North Adams Museum of History and Science (formerly the North Adams Historical Society; and Hoosac Tunnel Museum Society), North Adams, MA

<http://www.northadamshistory.org/index.htm>

<http://www.northadamshistory.org/about.htm>

John & Gabriella Bond Collection of Edward A. Bond (1849-1929), and Augustus Woodbury Locke (1846-1893) pertaining to the Hoosac Tunnel

This Collection was formerly held by the Western Gateway HSP, which had accepted these materials from John "Jack" W. Bond (1930-2008), a North Adams business leader and real estate developer.

Through the recommendation of the DCR Archives, they were donated to the NAHS in 2013 (WGHSP

VC is not a local history archival research repository). The NAHS has created a detailed inventory of the items, numbering over 1,000 pieces. The formal bound volumes of business ledgers, letterbooks, letterpress copybooks, newspaper scrapbooks, and diaries were transferred to the NAPL by the NAHS.

Hoosac Tunnel Collection, Local History Collection, College Archives, Freel Library, Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams, MA

<http://www.mcla.edu/library/localhistorycollections/>

Hoosac Tunnel Materials, Archives and Special Collections, Williams College; and at Chapin Library, Williams College, Williamstown, MA

search online catalog (Hoosac)

<http://archives.williams.edu/>

<http://chapin.williams.edu/>

<http://library.williams.edu/>

MA State Treasurer, Monthly Accounts for Construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, 1869-1874, Records Series No. TR1/1441X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

Hoosac Tunnel Collections, Special Collections, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston

112 images, photographs and plans (all now digitized and available on the Internet)

see "Mapping Massachusetts: The History of Transportation Systems in the Commonwealth"

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

also available through the Digital Commonwealth website

<http://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/collections/commonwealth-oai:ww72bf798>

see also, "Section of the Hoosac Mountain and Tunnel: in the State of Massachusetts, Boston, March 7th, 1876, made for the Massachusetts Centennial Commission of 1876 by Thomas Doane"

Stereoscopic views of the Hoosac Tunnel, Massachusetts, and vicinity, New York Public Library, Art, Prints and Photographs Division, New York, NY

collection of 92 stereographs of the Hoosac Tunnel construction, in the Robert N. Dennis Collection of Stereoscopic Views

Note: all the stereographs are available online through the NYPL Digital Gallery

<http://digitalgallery.nypl.org/nypldigital/index.cfm>

<http://www.nypl.org/locations/schwarzman/prints-and-photographs-study-room/photography-collection>

Views of the Hoosac tunnel on the Fitchburg Railroad: primarily construction views, including the railroad and river at eastern end of tunnel; views of the east and west portals, early in construction, when complete, from the interior, with equipment and men, one view showing miners entering tunnel in small train with flatcars; miners with drills at work deep in the tunnel; the central shaft, including a view after a naphtha explosion (1867) where thirteen were killed, showing people at the top of the shaft awaiting the recovery of bodies; general view of central shaft, entrance to the shaft, machinery used to compress air, view showing engineers at work outside central shaft building; miners descending the west shaft with the Burleigh drill; the machine shop; men and children posed at the blacksmith's shop; Prof. Mowbray's nitro-glycerine works at the west shaft; men going down Hockins' well; steam shovel at work; the "N.C. Munson," first engine through Hoosac tunnel; Jenks & Rice's hotel, including views of covered bridge over Deerfield River, Fred Grant's party at the hotel; Hoosac house, train stopped in front; views in the vicinity of the tunnel, including the mountain, farm in the foreground; a natural bridge, a cascade above east portal (water diverted to wash holes while drilling); dam for diversion of water; dam on the Deerfield above the machine shop; Shelburne falls including general views and the rapids; a marble quarry; stone dam at Glen Mill.

Troy and Greenfield (Hoosac Tunnel) folders, Boxes 51-53, New England Railroad Collection, 1830-1992, MSS No. 436, Phillips Library, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA

http://www.pem.org/library/finding_aids/MSS436_NewEnglandRailroadCollection.pdf

<http://www.pem.org/library/>

Thomas Doane (1821-1897) Correspondence, 1870-1897, RG4354.AM, Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska

Chief Engineer (1863-1867), Thomas Doane (1821-1897)

<http://nebraskahistory.org/lib-arch/research/manuscripts/family/thomas-doane.htm>

<http://nebraskahistory.org/lib-arch/research/manuscripts/index.shtml>

<http://www.nebraskahistory.org/index.shtml>

Boswell Observatory, Doane College, Crete, Nebraska

holds a “meridian transit which had been used by Thomas Doane in laying out the campus and for his work aligning the Hoosac Tunnel”; gift of Thomas Doane

Doane College was founded by Thomas Doane

<http://www.doane.edu/Maps-Directions/Crete/Facilities/boswell/>

<http://www.doane.edu/Library/archives/>

<http://www.doane.edu/Library/archives/buildings/>

Academy Archives and Special Collections, Holmes Library, Phillips Academy, Andover, MA

Thomas Doane, Class of 1840

<http://www.andover.edu/library/About/AcademyArchive/Pages/default.aspx>

William P. Granger (1834-1903) Papers, 1859-1924, Collection 766, Department of Special Collections, University Research Library, University of California, Los Angeles, CA

Granger grew up in Hoosac Tunnel, MA; became a civil engineer; surveyed the route for the line at Hoosac Tunnel; died at Hoosac Tunnel, MA on Sept. 30, 1903; collection consists of correspondence, manuscripts, diaries, photographs, and clippings of civil engineer William P. Granger, concerning the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel

<http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf7k4007rb/>

<http://cdn.calisphere.org/data/13030/rb/tf7k4007rb/files/tf7k4007rb.pdf>

http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf7k4007rb/entire_text/

<http://www.library.ucla.edu/specialcollections/researchlibrary/charles-e-young-research-library-department-special-collections>

Records relating to railroad construction in New England and Pennsylvania, 1809-1881, Historical Collections, Baker Library, Harvard Business School, Brighton, MA

records and business papers of Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, Greenfield, Mass. (1844-1881) including papers of Herman Haupt (1856-1861) and reports on Hoosac Tunnel

<http://www.library.hbs.edu/hc/>

Herman H. Chapman (1874-1963), Biography of Herman Haupt, 1817-1905, Collection No. 1795, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA

Haupt, a civil engineer, author, and inventor, served as chief engineer or superintendent of several large railroads including the Hoosac Tunnel

<http://hsp.org/collections>

see also, James A. Ward, *That Man Haupt: A Biography of Herman Haupt* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1973)

H. H. Chapman (1874-1963) Papers, ca. 1955, Ms. N-2125, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
typed manuscript of the Hoosac Tunnel and Herman Haupt by H.H. Chapman (1817-1905), prepared ca. 1955; it was apparently never published (see above entry)

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Herman Haupt (1817-1905) Papers, 1800-1984, MS 269, Manuscripts and Archives, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT

1856 undertook work on the Hoosac Tunnel for the Troy and Greenfield Railroad in Massachusetts; the papers consist of Herman Haupt's business and personal correspondence, financial and legal papers, and writings, which were collected by Herman Haupt Chapman during his research on his grandfather's life; the papers include the manuscript of Chapman's unpublished biography, as well as transcripts of documents, photographs, additional family correspondence, diaries, and other family papers, and Chapman's own correspondence files which relate to his research and biographical writings; the papers highlight Haupt's career as a civil engineer, particularly his work on the Hoosac Tunnel and his subsequent legal contests with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

<http://drs.library.yale.edu:8083/fedora/get/mssa:ms.0269/PDF>

<http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/>

Felton papers, 1839-1920 (inclusive), 1839-1889, 1916-1920, Collection 1151, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA

Samuel Morse Felton, Sr. (1809-1889) construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, for which Felton served as commissioner, 1862-1865; include papers on the construction of Hoosac Tunnel

<http://www2.hsp.org/collections/manuscripts/f/Felton1151.html>

<http://hsp.org/collections>

Francis Shanly Fonds, 1830-1899, F 647, Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Hoosac Tunnel, 1868-1875, 1894, (Series A-21)

<http://ao.minisisinc.com/scripts/mwimain.dll/144/PROV/PROV/REFD+F+647?SESSIONSEARCH>

<http://www.archives.gov.on.ca/en/index.aspx>

Photograph, "Hoosac Tunnel with locomotive engine and dignitaries," 1874/75, Prints and Photographs Department, Boston, Athenaeum, Boston, MA

and more (at least one more) of Hoosac Tunnel photos at Boston Athenaeum, Prints and Photographs Department (by Black & Co.)

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/>

Storrow Family Papers, 1762-1999 (bulk, 1790-1882), Ms N-2421, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

see Charles Storer Storrow (1809-1904) Papers, 1829-1882, Loose Papers, 1863-1869, Box 2, Folders 30-32 (includes Hoosac Tunnel)

<http://www.masshist.org/collection-guides/view/fa0407>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

Hoosac Tunnel: Sundry Reports, 1862-1875, Special Collections Transportation History Collection, Harlan Hatcher Graduate Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI
 consists of various reports and speeches concerning the Hoosac Tunnel, bound together
<http://www.lib.umich.edu/special-collections-library>

Scrapbook, "North Adams Transcript clippings, February 9, 1888 through April 7, 1896", compiled by Joseph Le Roy Harrison, North Adams Public Library, North Adams, MA
 1 volume
<http://www.naplibrary.com/NAPLLHMain.htm>

Note: Scores of published reports regarding the Hoosac Tunnel were made to the MA General Court, and many of these can be found at the MA State Library, and at other libraries/archives
<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

see also:

Terrence E Coyne, "The Hoosac Tunnel: Massachusetts' Western Gateway," *Historical Journal of Massachusetts*, Volume 23 (Winter 1995), pp. 1-20.

Chief Engineers (published materials)

- Alvah Crocker (1801-1874), 1st proponent of Hoosac Tunnel, 1840s
- A.F. Edwards, 1st Chief Engineer, 1854-1856
- Herman Haupt (1817-1905), Chief Engineer, 1856-1861
- Thomas Doane (1821-1897), Chief Engineer, 1863-1867
- Walter Shanly (1817-1899) and Francis Shanly (1820-1882), Chief Engineers, 1868-1875
- Benjamin D. Frost (d. 1880), Supervising Engineer, 1868-1875
- Benjamin H. Latrobe, Jr. (1806-1878), Consulting Engineer, 1863-1860s

Biographical Directory of the United States Congress
<http://bioguide.congress.gov/scripts/biodisplay.pl?index=C000916> (Alvah Crocker)

Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online
http://biographi.ca/009004-119.01-e.php?id_nbr=6426 (Walter Shanly)
http://biographi.ca/009004-119.01-e.php?&id_nbr=5827 (Francis Shanly)

William Bond Wheelwright, *Life and Times of Alvah Crocker* (Boston, 1923)

Frank Norman Walker, *Daylight Through the Mountain: Letters and Labours of Civil Engineers Walter and Francis Shanly* (Montreal: Engineering Institute of Canada, 1957)

Richard White, *Gentlemen Engineers: The Working Lives of Frank and Walter Shanly* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1999)

Benjamin H. Latrobe, Jr.
http://www.philadelphiabuildings.org/pab/app/ar_display.cfm/811927

Note: When searching for related archival collections, and for background history, it is recommended that Internet and bibliographic searches are also made using the personal names of the significant engineers associated with the Hoosac Tunnel construction.

Sprague Electric Company

North Adams business, 1930-1985

Sprague Log Newsletter Digital Access Project, hosted by the Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, and a cooperative project between Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams Public Library, and the North Adams Historical Society

Sprague Log, 1938-1985

<http://www.mcla.edu/library/sprague/>

<http://www.mcla.edu/library/spraguelogs/>

Sprague Electric Company Records, ca. 1938-1970, Archives and Special Collections, Williams College, Williamstown, MA

includes Annual Reports; employee newsletter (Sprague Log); and other materials

<http://archives.williams.edu/>

Shifting Gears (The Changing Meaning of Work in Massachusetts, 1920-1980), Oral History Project, Taped Interviews and Papers, 1986, Center for Lowell History, University of Massachusetts, Lowell, MA

Western Gateway HSP: Work and Culture on Marshall Street; interviews with North Adams residents and former workers from the Arnold Print Works and Sprague Electric, North Adams

Note: transcripts at Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts Library

<http://library.uml.edu/clh/biblog.htm>

Stewart Burns. "Like a Family? Women Workers at Sprague Electric, 1930-1980," a report for *Shifting Gears: The Changing Meaning of Work in Massachusetts*

published as "Capacitors and Community: Women Workers at Sprague Electric, 1930-1980," *The Public Historian*, Vol. 11 (Autumn, 1989), pp. 61-81

VHS videotape, *Shifting Gears: Work and Culture on Marshall Street (The North Adams Marshall Street Mill Complex)*; 1989 (about 33 minutes), North Adams Public Library, Local History

see also:

North Adams Resource Guide

<http://wso.williams.edu/~cmulvey/NAdams/summaries.html>

Washburn Island / Waquoit Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve, Falmouth

- Washburn Island (acquired by DEM, 1983; from Albert Lincoln Washburn)
- Sargent/Swift Estate (acquired by DEM, 1987, for WBNERR; from Ethel A. Trapp, daughter of Charles L. Swift)

Ignatius Sargent Estate, Waquoit Bay, East Falmouth

Main house built between 1880-1890 by Ignatious Sargent (1852-1907), of Philadelphia/Brookline, and originally used by Sargent who retired at Waquoit; used as a summer "cottage" until damaged in a hurricane

in 1938; following the 1938 hurricane, the building was boarded up for almost fifty years until it was acquired by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1987 for use by the Reserve; the estate also includes a carriage house, gate house, boat house, and chicken coop. The Estate was also owned by a Charles L. Swift, who purchased the property in 1929, and who died in 1966 (1893?-1966). Ethel A. Trapp (1926?-2002?) inherited the Estate in 1974 from her mother (Swift's wife). The Estate is both referred to as the Sargent Estate and the Swift Estate.

Photograph, "Residence of Mr. Ignatius Sargent, Waquoit," published in E. G. Perry, *A Trip Around Cape Cod: Nantucket, Marthas Vineyard, South Shore, and Historic Plymouth*, 3rd ed. (Boston: Charles S. Binner Co., Printers, 1898), p. 358.

"Summer Residence of Mr. Crosby, East Brewster" (p. 105)

<https://archive.org/details/atriparoundcape02perrgoog>

Henry Bryant – Albert Henry Washburn Estate, Washburn Island

designed by Ignatius Sargent for Henry Bryant (d. 1904), who acquired the property between 1893-1895; built late 1890s/1900; Henry Bryant's wife sold property/house to Albert Henry Washburn (1866-1930) & other investors; house destroyed by fire, 1926 (brick foundation remains); property inherited by wife Florence (d. 1953), and property inherited by son, Albert Lincoln Washburn, 1953

see "The History of Washburn Island," by Donald L. Keay, in *Bridgewater Review*, Vol. 20 (December 2001): 22-25.

<http://www.bridgew.edu/Review/archives/2001/December.pdf>

The Papers of Albert Henry Washburn (1866-1930), ML No. 10, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

it is not known if any Washburn Island (Henry-Washburn Estate), Waquoit, information is located within this collection

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/ml10.html>

<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>

The Papers of Albert Lincoln Washburn (1911-2007), STEM 138, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

son of Albert Henry Washburn, ALW sold Washburn Island to DEM; it is not known if any Washburn Island (Henry-Washburn Estate), Waquoit, information is located within this collection

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/stem138.html#d1e48>

see, Carl S. Benson, "Albert Lincoln Washburn (1911-2007)," *Arctic*, Vol. 60, No. 2 (June 2007), pp. 212-214.

Camp Edward's Engineer Amphibian Command (1942-1945), Washburn Island (aka Camp Washburn)

see *The Army Ground Forces: The Amphibious Training Center*, Study No. 22, by Capt. Marshall O. Becker, Historical Section, Army Ground Forces, 1946

<http://www.history.army.mil/books/agf/agf22/amphib-fm.htm>

Records of the Engineer Amphibian Command, Camp Edwards, MA, 1942-43, Records of Other Engineer Organizations (77.17), Records of the Office of the Chief Engineers, Record Group 77, National Archives, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Washington, D.C.

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/077.html>

Note: The National Archives, and its various Branches likely hold additional records, photographs, and plans

Records of Headquarters, Engineer Amphibian Command, Camp Edwards, Massachusetts, 1942-44, Records of U.S. Army Commands, Record Group 338, National Archives, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Northeast Region Branch, Waltham, MA

The records relate to the development and testing of transport and landing equipment and include reports and correspondence. Nontextual records include design and construction drawings of equipment and maps of testing and operating areas.

<http://207.245.165.88/northeast/boston/holdings/rg-300-donated-materials.html>

see also:

Donald J. Cann and John J. Galluzzo, *Camp Edwards and Otis Air Force Base* [Images of America Series] (Arcadia Publishing, 2010)

photos credited to NARA (National Archives) for Camp Washburn are on pp. 42 (2), 61, 81

Schooner Ernestina

- built 1894; launched 1894
- designed by George M. McClain; built at James and Tarr Yard, Essex, MA
- gifted to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1982
- Effie M. Morrissey (1894-1947/48)
- Ernestina (1948-current)

Schooner Ernestina Commission (a MA state agency)

est. 1977 by St 1977, c 950, as amended by St 1993, c 470, January 1994; see MGLA Chapter 6, Section 182A, 182B & 182C

Schooner Ernestina Archival Collection (online)

<http://www.ernestina.org/>

Note: The following archival collections mainly pertain to Robert A. Bartlett's (1875-1946) ownership and use of the Effie M. Morrissey from 1926-1943. These are the majority of Morrissey/Bartlett archival collections, and there are likely small collections elsewhere, and uncataloged. The archives of voyage sponsoring institutions likely hold additional records. It is not known if there are significant archival collections pertaining to the 1894-1925 years of the Morrissey. The records that document the Cape Verdean history of the Ernestina (1948-1982) are likely scattered across multiple small archival repositories that have not made these collections known through standard library bibliographic databases, or generally through the Internet. Some of the Cape Verdean documentation also likely remains in private possession and in people's homes.

Note: In addition to these collections, another good source for other archival collections is the 1983 "Schooner Ernestina Resource Bibliography" published by the Rye (N.Y.) Historical Society, November 1983 (41 pages, with 6-plus pages of archival collections listings). Some of the collections noted in this bibliography continue to have no Internet reference in traditional online bibliographic databases.

Robert Abram Bartlett (1875-1946) Papers, 1888-1946, M8, Special Collections and Archives, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME

“Bartlett owned the "Effie M. Morrissey" and commanded its mostly student crew on annual expeditions (1926-46) making hydrographic studies and collecting museum specimens under the auspices of the Museum of the American Indian, the Museum of Natural History of Philadelphia, the American Museum of Natural History, the National Geographic Society and other major institutions.”

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/mss/rabg.shtml>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/media/collections.shtml>

regarding Bowdoin's film restoration work of the Morrissey/Bartlett films, see “Bowdoin Preserves Film Clip” Sun Journal [Lewiston, ME], July 24, 1989, p. 36

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/exhibits/past-exhibits/arcticcinema.shtml>

Dove/Drake Collection, AM2012.8, Peary-MacMillan Arctic Museum, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME

- correspondence; photographs (440), with many of them regarding a 1930 investigations in northeast Greenland undertaken by an archaeologist with Bartlett; address book
- a collection of Captain Robert A. Bartlett (1875-1946) Papers regarding the Effie M. Morrissey donated by Drake/Dove Family, 2011, from SEC/DCR possession; had been on loan to SEC since 1990
- Robert A. Bartlett's sister, Beatrice S. Bartlett (b. 1876) married Wilfred Dove, in 1904, had a son, William James (Jim) Dove (1905-1982?); a son Robert F. Dove (1909-1970), and a daughter, Hilda B. Dove (b. 1911); Robert F. Dove sailed with uncle Capt. Bartlett, 4 times, 1931-1934, as did Jim; Ann B. Dove married a John Drake

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/collections/>

<http://community.bowdoin.edu/news/2015/01/arctic-museum-discovers-century-old-karluk-chart/>

William James Dove Collection, 1913-1972, M310, Special Collections and Archives, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME

- a collection of Captain Robert A. Bartlett (1875-1946) Papers regarding the Effie M. Morrissey donated by Drake/Dove Family, 2011, from SEC/DCR possession; had been on loan to SEC since 1990

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/mss/wjdg>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/mss/wjdcl.shtml?Submit=Container+List>

<http://library.bowdoin.edu/arch/mss/>

Robert Abram Bartlett Motion Picture Film Collection, Peary-MacMillan Arctic Museum, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/collections/film.shtml>

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/biographies/morrissey.shtml>

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/biographies/bartlett.shtml>

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/index.shtml>

Exhibition: *Working Through the Ice: The Bowdoin and the Effie M. Morrissey*

<http://www.bowdoin.edu/arctic-museum/exhibits/past-exhibits/working-through-the-ice.shtml>

Robert Abram Bartlett Photograph Collection, 1930-1946, Special Collections, Research Library, American Museum of Natural History, New York, NY

148 photographic prints; 1,000+ photographic negatives; 400+ 35mm slides

<http://library.amnh.org/special-collections/list-a-d>

http://library.amnh.org/Inventories/Photo_print.html

<http://library.amnh.org/special/index.html>

<http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/> [search the Catalog, Excelsior] for <Morrissey Robert Bartlett>

Collection of Bob Bartlett, 1935-1948, Ms. No. 116, Special Collections, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ
Robert Bartlett and Ralph Bartlett Morris correspondence; photographs; clippings; 16mm film

<http://speccoll.library.arizona.edu/>

http://speccoll.library.arizona.edu/search/az_manuscript/a-f.html

<http://sabio.library.arizona.edu.ezproxy1.library.arizona.edu/search~S0/X>

Papers of Robert Abram (Bob) Bartlett, Stef. Mss. 193, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

<http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/stem193.html>

<http://www.dartmouth.edu/~library/rauner/>

Robert Abram Bartlett (1875-1946) Papers, 1931-1946, Collection No. 132, G. W. Blunt Library, Mystic Seaport, Mystic, CT

<http://library.mysticseaport.org/manuscripts/coll/coll132/coll132.html>

<http://library.mysticseaport.org/home.cfm>

David C. Nutt (1919-2008) Papers, 1867-2008, Stef. Mss. 71, Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

Nutt with Bartlett on Morrissey, 1935-1940

Bartlett/Morrissey: Box 1, Folders 23-30; Box 4, Folder 18; Box 34, Folder 4; Box 47, Folder 3 (photos)

http://ead.dartmouth.edu/html/stem71_fullguide.html

<http://pubs.aina.ucalgary.ca/arctic/Arctic61-2-222.pdf>

Alexander Wetmore (1886-1978) Papers, 1848-1979, Record Unit 7006, Special Collections, Smithsonian Institution Archives, Washington, D.C.

Box 4, Folder 8, Bartlett, Robert A., 1930-1931, 1935-1941, 1943. Consists mostly of correspondence concerning various voyages of the Effie M. Morrissey

<http://siarchives.si.edu/findingaids/faru7006.htm>

Waldo L. Schmitt (1887-1977) Papers, 1907-1978, Record Unit 7231, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Collection Division 13: Correspondence, Manuscripts, Photographs, Newspaper Clippings and Related Material Concerning Robert A. Bartlett and the Bartlett Arctic Expeditions, 1928-1947 (Box 74)

http://siarchives.si.edu/findingaids/faru7231cd_13.htm

<http://siarchives.si.edu/findingaids/faru7231.htm>

<http://siarchives.si.edu/>

Miscellaneous Fishermen Collection, Collection No. 18 (18.19), Daniel S. Gregory Ships Plans Library, Mystic Seaport, Mystic, CT

Effie M. Morrissey plans; designed by George M. McClain

<http://library.mysticseaport.org/manuscripts/coll/spcoll018.cfm>

<http://library.mysticseaport.org/collections/ships.cfm>

H. Brownell Wheeler Papers, 1964-2006, University of Massachusetts Medical School Archives, Lamar Soutter Library, University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester, MA

holds a collection of 35mm slides regarding Lamar Soutter (1909-1996), who was Chief Science Officer and Ship Doctor on the Morrissey during the 1935 Bartlett expedition; Soutter was the founding Dean of UMass Medical School

http://library.umassmed.edu/omha/wheeler_finding_aid_2009.pdf

http://library.umassmed.edu/omha/special_coll.cfm

<http://library.umassmed.edu/omha/index.cfm>

<http://library.umassmed.edu/soutter/morrissey.cfm>

<http://library.umassmed.edu/soutter/index.cfm>

<http://library.umassmed.edu/omha/about.cfm>

Lamot du Pont, Jr. Aeronautical Photograph Collection, Pictorial Collections Department, Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE

photographs from Arctic expedition up the west coast of Greenland on the ship 'Effie M. Morrissey'; 9 of which available through their Digital Collections

<http://www.hagley.org/library/>

<http://digital.hagley.org/>

Scrapbook, J. Ralston Miller, keeping in radio contact with the Schooner Morrissey during the American Museum Greenland Expedition of 1926, Local History Collection, Hammond Public Library, Hammond, Indiana

<http://www.hammond.lib.in.us/historyindex.htm>

<http://www.hammond.lib.in.us/>

George Grey Barnard (1863-1938) Papers, 1895-1941, Philadelphia Museum of Art, Philadelphia, PA includes papers of son Monroe Grey Barnard; not sure if there are any references to Monroe Grey Barnard's 1927 voyage with Bartlett on the Morrissey

http://www.philamuseum.org/pma_archives/ead.php?c=GGB&p=tp

<http://www.philamuseum.org/archives/>

George Palmer Putnam Collection, 1926, Research Collections, The Explorers Club, NY, NY

3 folders regarding 1926 expedition to Greenland on Morrissey, with Bartlett

see "Guide to the Collections of The Explorers Club: Archives, Personal Papers, and Manuscripts, March 2010"

<http://www.explorers.org/pdf/guide.pdf>

http://www.explorers.org/index.php/about/research/archives_and_manuscripts

<http://www.explorers.org/index.php/about/research/holdings>

<http://www.explorers.org/index.php/about/research/research>

Laurence McKinley Gould (1896-1995) Papers, Series 61, Gould Library, Carleton College Archives, Northfield, MN

geologist Gould sailed on the Morrissey on the 1926 expedition to Greenland, and on the 1927 expedition to Baffin Island; collection includes the Gould photo album of the 1927 expedition

http://apps.carleton.edu/campus/library/now/exhibits/gould/youngmangould/?image_id=256794

<https://apps.carleton.edu/campus/library/now/exhibits/gould/>

http://apps.carleton.edu/archives/exhibits/gould_exhibit/bio/

<http://apps.carleton.edu/archives/>

see Eric S. Hillemann, *A Beacon So Bright: The Life of Laurence McKinley Gould* (Northfield, Minn.: Carleton College, 2012)

Laurence M. Gould (1896-1995) Papers, Donated Materials Collections (formerly Record Group 401, National Archives Gift Collection of Materials Relating to Polar Regions, 1949–1976), National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Box 2: Gould's diary, 1926 expedition to Greenland, titled "An Arctic Summer" (thanks to Carleton College Archivist Eric S. Hillemann for this reference)

http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/index-numeric/alpha_list_donated_materials.html

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/index-numeric/401-to-500.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2010/summer/polar-women.html>

Audrey Amidon, "Women of the Polar Archives: The Films and Stories of Marie Peary Stafford and Louise Boyd," *Prologue* [National Archives] Vol. 42, No. 2 (Summer 2010)

1932 expedition for Peary Monument, by Bartlett on Morrissey:

Robert E. Peary Family Papers, Donated Materials Collections (formerly Record Group 401, National Archives Gift Collection of Materials Relating to Polar Regions, 1949–1976), National Archives, Washington, D.C.

5 films of Morrissey/Bartlett 1932 expedition for Peary Monument; acquired by National Archives, in 1964, when it acquired the Peary Papers

http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/index-numeric/alpha_list_donated_materials.html

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/index-numeric/401-to-500.html>

Marie Ahnighito Peary Stafford Collection, 1893-1978, Maine Women Writers Collection, Special Collections Department, Abplanalp Library, University of New England, Portland, ME

Robert E. Peary's daughter, Marie Peary Stafford, was on the expedition; kept a diary of expedition

<http://www.une.edu/mwwc/research/featuredwriters/staffordm.cfm>

<http://www.une.edu/mwwc/research/findingaid.cfm>

<http://www.une.edu/mwwc/index.cfm>

<http://www.une.edu/library/special/>

1941 expedition by Bartlett on Morrissey, with Louise Arner Boyd:

Louise Arner Boyd Film Collection, Donated Materials Collections (formerly Record Group 401, National Archives Gift Collection of Materials Relating to Polar Regions, 1949–1976), National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Photos and film by Louise Arner Boyd, of 1941 expedition for National Bureau of Standards, with Bartlett on Morrissey; purchased by National Archives (Center for Polar Archives), 1974; related 1941 expedition materials: National Archives RG 59, Records of the Department of State, Central Decimal Files, 1940–1944; RG 165, Records of the War Department and General and Special Staffs; and RG 167, Records of the National Institute of Standards and Technology, National Bureau of Standards, Blue Folder File, 1902–1952

Oral Histories, Fred Littleton and Austen Colgate describe their 1940 voyage to the Arctic aboard the schooner, Effie M. Morrissey, Mystic Seaport Museum, Film and Video Collection, Oral Histories, Mystic, CT

VHS videocassettes, 1989; 1992; 1995

Archer S. Taylor Oral History, The Hauser Oral and Video History Collection, Barco Library, Cable Center, Denver, CO

Archer S. Taylor (b. 1916; Morrissey/Bartlett; cable pioneer); interviewed July 29, 1987

Cable Center (cable industry history)

<http://www.cablecenter.org/display/pdf/OHTranscriptTaylor.pdf>

<http://www.cablecenter.org/content.cfm?id=19>
<http://www.cablecenter.org/content.cfm?id=323>

Effie M. Morrissey, Clippings Collection, 1948-1984, National Geographic Society, Library, Washington, D.C.
 at least seven (7) clippings

<http://www.nationalgeographic.com/resources/ngs/library/about.html>
<http://www.ngslis.org/>

Effie M. Morrissey, Log Books, 1942-1943, and other Records, Collection No. 1, Archives and Special Collections Division, Memorial University of Newfoundland (formerly, Centre for Newfoundland Studies Archives), St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada

see also 1942 letter, with drawing by Bartlett of Morrissey
<http://www.library.mun.ca/qeii/cns/archives/effie.php>
<http://www.library.mun.ca/qeii/cns/archives/cnsarch.php>

Bob Bartlett and Arctic Exploration: Selected Materials in the Newfoundland and Labrador Collection, St. John's Public Libraries, compiled by Brenda Parmenter, 2009, at Newfoundland and Labrador Collection, St. John's Public Libraries, Provincial Resource Library, St. John's Newfoundland, Canada

http://www.nlpl.ca/nlcollection/pdf/guides/NL_Collection_Guide_11.pdf
http://www.nlpl.ca/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=113&Itemid=134
<http://www.nlpl.ca/nlcollection/index.php>

Hawthorne Cottage National Historic Site of Canada, Home of Captain Robert Bartlett, Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada

<http://www.historicsites.ca/hawthorne.html>
http://www.pc.gc.ca/lhn-nhs/nl/hawthorne/natcul/histoire_history1_e.asp

Views of Newfoundland, by Stanley Truman Brooks and Betty Watt Brooks, for the Newfoundland Tourist Development Board, VA6, Provincial Archives, The Room, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada

includes some images of Morrissey/Bartlett, ca. 1935; all available online
<http://www.therooms.ca/archives/>

Alexander Forbes (1882-1965) Papers, 1910-1946, H MS c22, Harvard Medical Library, Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, Harvard University, Boston, MA

During World War II, the Morrissey did hydrographic work and carried supplies to Arctic naval and air bases for the Army Air Corps and the Navy under joint command of Captain Bartlett and Commander Alexander Forbes, USN. Commander Forbes led and was on board the Morrissey during a 1943 voyage, and describes it in *Quest for a Northern Air Route* (Harvard University Press, 1953). In Boxes 103-115 in the Forbes Papers are his WWII Correspondence and Records. It is unknown if there is any correspondence with Bartlett or regarding the Morrissey.

<http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/deepLink?collection=oasis&uniqueId=med00075>
<https://www.countway.harvard.edu/menuNavigation/chom/collections/arm.html>

This voyage is also described in Sherman A. Wengerd, "Elevated Strandlines of Frobisher Bay, Baffin Island, Canadian Arctic," *Geographical Review*, Vol. 41, No. 4 (October 1951), pp. 622-637. Wengerd was also on the 1943 voyage, and notes in this article that the work was also for the United States Hydrographic Office, whom Forbes was also associated with.

Sherman Wengerd (1915-1995) Folio, NWT Archives, Prince of Wales Northern Heritage Center, Yellowknife, Northwest Territories, Canada

1943 expedition; copy negatives made 1987 from original photographs

“The images include pictures of the crew, surveying activities and the arctic schooner "Effie M. Morrissey."”

<http://pwnhc.learnnet.nt.ca/programs/nwtarchives.asp>

<http://pwnhc.learnnet.nt.ca/programs/archives/records.asp>

http://www.pwnhc.ca/databases/archives/Accession_Display.asp?Accession_Number=N-1987-022

<http://www.pwnhc.ca/databases/archives/index.asp>

Research Library, New Bedford Whaling Museum, New Bedford, MA

the Library collections holds several materials regarding the Effie M. Morrissey and Ernestina

see also “Gifford Collection”, which may include photographs of the Ernestina painted white, ca. 1948

<http://www.whalingmuseum.org/library/index.html>

<http://www.whalingmuseum.org/search/index.html>

William A. Baker Collection, Papers, 1925-1991, Hart Nautical Collections, MIT Museum, Cambridge, MA
plans, 1978, for National Trust of Historic Preservation, made by William A. Baker; Scrapbook No.13
Folder 69

http://web.mit.edu/museum/pdf/W_A_Baker_Collection.pdf

http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/nautical_list.html

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/nautical.html>

<http://web.mit.edu/museum/collections/index.html>

Friends of Ernestina Records, NMHS Archives, National Maritime Historical Society, Peekskill, NY

NMHS formed the Friends of Ernestina in 1977

<http://www.seahistory.org/html/ernestina.htm>

Ernestina: National Historic Landmark Study, by James Delgado, 1990 (designated 1990)

<http://www.nps.gov/history/maritime/nhl/ernest.htm>

Ernestina (photographs?), Ship Files, Great Lakes Marine Collection, Central Library Humanities Room,
Milwaukee Public Library, Milwaukee, WI

http://www.mpl.org/file/hum_marine_shipfile.htm

http://www.mpl.org/file/hum_marine_index.htm

<http://www.mpl.org/ship/> (search the database)

<http://www.wmhs.org/html/>

http://www.mpl.org/file/central_collections_index.htm#marine

Essex Historical Society and Shipbuilding Museum, Essex, MA

it is not known if the Museum’s Collections and Archives include any related Effie M. Morrissey materials

<http://www.essexshipbuildingmuseum.org/collections&research.html>

1894 Photograph of Effie M. Morrissey, Research Center, Cape Ann Museum, Gloucester, MA

http://www.capeannhistoricalmuseum.org/research/research_center.htm

<http://www.capeannhistoricalmuseum.org/>

possibly from Gordon W. Thomas Collection, a collection of Gloucester fishing and waterfront photographs
(acquired by Museum, 1979)

Schooner Ernestina docked at Providence, RI, 1954, Gordon W. Thomas Collection, Research Center, Cape Ann Museum, Gloucester, MA

Is there any related material in the Gordon W. Thomas (1909-1983) Papers, 1923-1972, NH258, Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA?

author of *Fast and Able: Life Stories of Great Gloucester Fishing Vessels* (Gloucester, Mass., Gloucester 350th Anniversary Celebration, Inc., 1973), which features the Morrissey
<http://www.pem.org/library/>

South Street Seaport Museum, New York, NY

Morrissey model (23"H x 7"W x 14"L), ca. 1930s, catalogue no. 74.86

loaned to SEC, ca. 1987-1989 (and possibly to 1990/92); was it ever returned to the Museum?

<http://www.seany.org/>

<http://www.seany.org/index1.aspx?BD=9027>

<http://www.seany.org/index1.aspx?BD=9482>

Photograph, Fishing schooner and fish market, Gloucester Harbor, ca. 1940, with Effie M. Morrissey docked, Leslie Jones (1886-1967) Collection, Print Department, Boston Public Library, Boston, MA

<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:3r075z24t>

<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/collections/commonwealth:2j62s484w>

<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/>

Schooner Ernestina, at Port of Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1949, in William D. Moreland (1907-1986) Papers, 1949-1965, Africa Collections, Library and Archives, Hoover Institution, Stanford University, Stanford, CA

Moreland (Capt. Moreland's son), American Consul, Dakar, 1949-1951

photographic prints and negatives, Ernestina, at Dakar, taken by William D. Moreland

<http://www.hoover.org/library-and-archives>

<http://cdn.calisphere.org/data/13030/51/tf3p300351/files/tf3p300351.pdf>

Letter from President Ronald Reagan to President Aristides Pereira of Cape Verde on United States Acceptance of the Gift of the Schooner Ernestina, August 31, 1982

<http://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/ws/index.php?pid=42903>

Ernestina / Effie M. Morrissey Collection, Archives and Special Collections, Carney Library, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, Dartmouth, MA

donated by Schooner Ernestina Commission / DCR, 2011 (about 15 boxes); all had been donated to SEC, 1980s-2000s; includes, amongst others:

- Records of Various Advocacy/Friends Groups, 1970s-1990s
- Photographs, from Bartlett years; from Jackson years; from Mendes years; from Lopes years, 1920s-1980s
- Frederick C. N. Littleton (1924-2010) Collection, Photograph album of 1940 voyage
- Monroe Grey Barnard Collection, Photograph album and diary of 1927 voyage (on loan from Barnard's son, 1988/1996, & returned to owner at owner's request, 2014)
- Logbook, 1954, in Portuguese
- Ernestina at Shipyard, Fairhaven, invoices from shipyard, 1964 (originals); Ernestina, invoice from shipping agent, 1964 (original)

- 1982 logbook of July 15 – August 28 transatlantic voyage from Cape Verde to Providence, RI, and to New Bedford, MA; in Portuguese
- Motion picture film, Super 8, of 1982 transatlantic voyage from Cape Verde to Providence to New Bedford, July-August 1982
- Audio tape (of 1982 transatlantic voyage?): “Port: The Return of Ernestina” (Voice of America)
<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/schooner-ernestinaeffie-m-morrissey-archives>
<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/ARCHIVES/>

Since 2011, UMass Dartmouth Archives and Special Collections has divided the collection as follows:

Frederick C.N. Littleton (1924-2010) Photograph Album, 1940, MC 117

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/sites/default/files/archives/files/MC%20117%20SEMA.pdf>

Monroe Grey Barnard (1904-1987) Diary and photograph/scrapbook album, 1927, MC 118

<http://www.lib.umassd.edu/sites/default/files/archives/files/MC118SEMA.pdf>

Schooner Ernestina / Effie M. Morrissey Photographic Collection, 1894-present, PC 16

However, the acquisition information is stated incorrectly. The donation from the Schooner Ernestina Commission / DCR (June 17, 2011 Deed of Gift) is not acknowledged, and instead, it reads, “Gift of the Schooner Ernestina/Effie M. Morrissey Association, Inc., 2012 as part of the Schooner Ernestina/Effie M. Morrissey Archives”. These materials were never in the possession of this friends group, which was only formed in 2008. On September 15, 2011, UMass Dartmouth Archives and Special Collections hosted a special event with SEC/DCR in which these records were publically acknowledged as now being donated and owned by UMass Dartmouth.

British Pathe

10+ film clips of Morrissey/Bartlett expeditions; searchable database, and film clips

<http://www.britishpathe.com/>

WPA Film Library

about 22 film clips of Morrissey/Bartlett expeditions; searchable database

<http://www.wpafilmlibrary.com/>

There are numerous books that are also useful as to their sources of archival records regarding Morrissey: see *Sails Over Ice*, by Robert A. Bartlett (Scribner, 1934); republished (Flanker Press, 2008)

see two biographies of Bartlett:

Bartlett: The Great Canadian Explorer, by Harold Horwood (Doubleday, 1977)

Mariner of the North, by George Palmer Putnam (Duell, Sloan, and Pierce, 1947)

see *The Shipbuilders of Essex: A Chronicle of Yankee Endeavor*, by Dana A. Story (Ten Pound Island Book Co., 1995)

Rye Historical Society “Resource Bibliography”

some repositories listed in this bibliography

American Geographical Society Archives, AGS Library, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, WI

<http://www.amergeog.org/archives.htm>

<http://www4.uwm.edu/libraries/AGSL/archives.cfm>

Museum of the Atlantic, Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax, Nova Scotia

aka Maritime Museum of the Atlantic (MMA)

see also the “Frederick William Wallace (1886-1958) Collection” for photographs of the Morrissey

<http://museum.gov.ns.ca/mmanew/en/home/collections/default.aspx>

<http://museum.gov.ns.ca/mmanew/en/home/researcheducation/library.aspx>

see also:

A Camera on the Banks: The Work of Frederick William Wallace (2006 MMA exhibit)

M. Brook Taylor, *A Camera on the Banks: Frederick William Wallace and the Fishermen of Nova Scotia* (2006)

MA Forest Fires

Stanley Chilson Film Collection, Charles S. Morgan Technical Library, National Fire Protection Association, Quincy, MA

31 film reels, 1930-1964; see Reels 2 and 22 for forest fire footage

<http://www.nfpa.org/>

see “Fire In the Woods 1941” (Ahrens-Fox Video Library, 1994), compilations of films by Stanley G. Chilson; documents MA forest fires in April 1941; documents the coordinated approach to fighting wildfires adopted by Massachusetts in 1941; the approach included new trucks, specialized equipment, a radio system, and more fire towers; forest and brush fires in MA

Collection gifted to the NFPA Morgan Library by the Chilson family, in 1994, after the use of them by Ahrens-Fox Video Library, Ahrens-Fox Fire Engine Company

Background

- Stanley G. Chilson (1891-1972), photographer, town and fire department photographer, Wrentham/Franklin area
- In 1993/1994, Ahrens-Fox Video Library, Ahrens-Fox Fire Engine Company, had Chilson’s fire films transferred to VHS formats and sold various compilations of these films
- The film includes scenes of the MA Dept. of Conservation forest fire crews fighting a forest fire

Forest Fire Diorama and Forest Fire Management Diorama, Fisher Museum, Harvard Forest, Harvard University, Petersham, MA

The 2 forest fire dioramas were constructed with assistance from MA Dept. Conservation Forest Fire Warden M.C. Hutchins and his assistant John P. Crowe; all Harvard Forest dioramas constructed between 1931-1941, by Theodore B. Pitman (1892-1956), of Guernsey and Pitman Studio, Cambridge

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/fisher-museum>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/dioramas>

<http://harvardforest.fas.harvard.edu/library>

see David R. Foster and John F. O’Keefe, *New England Forests Through Time: Insights from the Harvard Forest Dioramas* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2000), pp. 30-33, 57-58.

See also, *The Harvard Forest Models*, 1936 (forest fire dioramas not included), 1941 (pp. 43-46), 1975 (pp. 42-45) editions (Harvard Forest)

Metropolitan Parks System and State Forests and Parks System

Chapter 91 Waterways Research Room, MA Department of Environmental Protection, Boston, MA
all filling and dredging work undertaken by the various DCR predecessor agencies were issued licenses by the Chapter 91 Office; the Research Room holds the complete set of the licenses, with many of the associated plans; and good indexing systems to locate specific licenses; due to a lack of staffing for the Research Room, researchers are often referred to the specific Registry of Deeds; this is not recommended because of the comprehensive statewide indexing systems available at the Research Room
<http://www.mass.gov/dep/water/resources/research.htm>

James Michael Curley (1874-1958) Papers, 1913-1997, Archives and Special Collections, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, MA
MA Governor, 1935-1936
newspaper scrapbooks (political scrapbooks), nos. 197/109-660/565 (1935-1937)
http://crossworks.holycross.edu/curley_scrapbooks/
<https://archive.org/details/collegeoftheholycross>
http://academics.holycross.edu/files/libraries/archives/special_collections/Curley.pdf
<http://academics.holycross.edu/library-archives>
<http://academics.holycross.edu/library-archives/special>

Leverett Saltonstall (1892-1979) Papers, 1871-1981, Ms. N-416, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA
Carton 283, Folders 32-33, MDC, Nantasket Beach, and Nantasket Beach Erosion; and other MDC related subjects throughout
Carton 6, Folder 17, Department of Conservation, 1940
Carton 9, Folder 24, Department of Conservation, 1943
Carton 319, Folder 97, Massachusetts Conservation Truck, Inauguration, June 7, 1939
<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0272>
<http://www.masshist.org>

John A. Volpe (1908-1994) Papers, 1943-1983, M67, Archives and Special Collections, Northeastern University, Boston, MA
additional Volpe Papers at the Massachusetts State Archives
Box 10 (Greylock Reservation Commission)
Box 11 (Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission)
Boxes 11, 20, 24, 30 (MDC)
Boxes 15, 21, 22, 29 (DNR)
Box 22 (Mount Everett Reservation Commission; Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission; Transfer of Public Beaches)
Box 30 (Mount Greylock Tramway Authority)
<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/collect/findaids/m67findseries.htm>
<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/>

Governor John A. Volpe Historical Collection, Volpe Library, Wakefield High School, Wakefield, MA
a collection of 191 boxes (see 1999 Finding Aid)
http://www.wakefield.k12.ma.us/highschool/web_highschool/web_highschool_library/archives.htm
<http://www.wakefield.k12.ma.us/Highschool/library.html>

Oral History Interviews with the Secretaries of the Massachusetts Office of Environmental Affairs, 2002-2006, Ms. N-459, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

Charles H. W. Foster (1971-1975), Evelyn F. Murphy (1975-1979), John A. Bewick (1979-1983), James S. Hoyte (1983-1988), John P. DeVillars (1988-1991), Susan F. Tierney (1991-1993), Trudy Coxe (1993-1998), and Robert A. Durand (1999-2003)

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0208>

<http://www.masshist.org/>

George M. Cushing, Jr. (1905-1987) Photograph Collection, Prints and Photographs Department, Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA

Boston professional photographer George M. Cushing, Jr. occasionally took photographs for MDC/DNR/DEM; and some of these photo prints reside in the DCR Archives; specialized in taking photos of buildings (exteriors and interiors)

<http://www.bostonathenaeum.org/collections/prints-photographs>

Edward Rowe Snow (1902-1982) Collection, Howard Gotlieb Archival Research Center, Mugar Library, Boston University, Boston, MA

Boston Harbor Islands

<http://www.bu.edu/archives/holdings/contemporary/index.html>

New England Ski Museum, Paumgarten Family Archival Center, Franconia, NH

while specific collections pertaining to the MPS and SFP Systems are not known to the DCR Archives, it is likely there are some associated materials

<http://www.skimuseum.org>

see Cal Conniff and E. John B. Allen, *Skiing in Massachusetts* [Images of Sports] (Arcadia Publishing, 2006), which is mainly based on the NESM archival collections

- Jug End Barn, Great Barrington (p. 10, top)
- Great Brook Farm Ski Touring Center, Great Brook Farm SF (p. 17, top)
- Mount Wachusett Ski Area (p. 19, bottom; p. 73, bottom)
- Mt. Greylock Ski Club (various)
- Charlie Parker, designer of Thunderbolt, Mt. Greylock (p. 77)
- Thunderbolt, Mt. Greylock, construction, 1934 (p. 79, top); Christine Reid Photograph Collection, NESM
- Mount Grace, CCC ski trail construction, 1934 (p. 79, bottom)
- G. Bartlett Hendricks (1910-2002), Mt. Greylock Ski Club; Thunderbolt (p. 119, top); Bart Hendricks Photo Collection, skiing in Berkshires, 1930s/40s (collection spans 1930s-2001; whereabouts of collection is not known; Berkshire Museum would know)
- Christine Reid Photograph Collection, NESM (p. 121, bottom)

US Eastern Amateur Ski Association Collection, New England Ski Museum
use of Mount Greylock and Thunderbolt Ski Trail

<http://www.skimuseum.org/collections.html>

New England Lost Ski Areas Project (Internet)

includes references to Breakheart Reservation; Beartown State Forest; Jug End; etc.

<http://www.nelsap.org/>

<http://www.nelsap.org/ma/ma.html>

Photographs of the Blizzard of 1978, Massachusetts National Guard Military Museum, Concord, MA
<http://states.ng.mil/sites/MA/resources/museum/default.aspx>

see also,

Michael Tougias, *The Blizzard of '78* (Yarmouth Port, MA: On Cape Publications, 2003)

Alan R. Earls, *Greater Boston's Blizzard of 1978* (Charleston, S.C.: Arcadia Publishing, 2008)

Survey Forms, Records of the Historical Records Survey of Massachusetts, Works Progress Administration, 1936-1942, Records Series No. SC1/167X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston

records surveys of MA state agencies, among others

see Boxes 1-12 (County Records; for State Reservation Commissions)

see Boxes 125-145, especially Boxes 126, 131, 133 (Box 125 are the Index Cards for the manuscript survey)

Touring Turn-of-the-Century America: Photographs from the Detroit Publishing Company, 1880-1920, Prints and Photographs Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

glass plate negatives representing postcards; there are 1,748 images of Massachusetts sites; many MPC sites & some SP sites are represented (select 'geographic location')

<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/detroit/dethome.html>

Curt Teich Postcard Archives, Lake County Discovery Museum, Lakewood Forest Preserve, Wauconda, IL
 search for postcards of places in MA

http://www.lcfpd.org/teich_archives/

<http://cdm.digitalpast.org/lkk.php?CISOROOT=/lakecoun001>

George Augustus Gardner (1829-1916) Collection of Photographs of the New England Landscape, Special Collections, Cabot Science Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Middlesex Fells (cascade; Haywardville), 1888, 1891 (10), cyanotypes from a walk through the Middlesex Fells by members of the Appalachian Mountain Club on March 28, 1891; boulders in Middlesex Fells, 1914 (3); geological rock along shore of Spot Pond; Upper Mystic Lake/Pond; "Meander in tidal marsh of Saugus River"; Blue Hills Observatory, 1885; Pumping Station Dike, Brighton, ca. 1888 (regarding Chestnut Hill?); Wachusett Reservoir (Kettle Pond), Print No. 2490 (1898); Rockport Granite Co. Quarry; Hoosac Tunnel; hotel on top of Mt. Tom; Mt. Tom / Holyoke Range; panoramic view of Mt. Tom Range (1890s); boulders on north slope of Mt. Wachusett

Collection has been digitized

http://hcl.harvard.edu/collections/digital_collections/gardner.cfm

<http://via.lib.harvard.edu/via/deliver/advancedsearch?collection=via>

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/cabot/>

Heather Ross Munro, *The History and Significance of the Gardner Collection of Photographs at the Kummel Library, Harvard University*, Thesis (A.L.M.), Harvard University, 1988

U.S. Geological Survey, Photographic Library, Central Regional Library, Denver, CO

search 'Massachusetts' (online)

Wachusett Aqueduct, 1906

Wachusett Reservoir, 1906

Quabbin Valley, June 1907

Mount Wachusett
 Holyoke Range
 Mount Greylock
 Rockport quarries

http://libraryphoto.cr.usgs.gov/about_library.htm
<http://libraryphoto.cr.usgs.gov/index.html>

William O. Crosby (1850-1925) Papers, MC No. 68, Institute Archives and Special Collections, MIT Libraries, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA

Box 3, folder 17: Charles River Estuary and Formation of Boston Harbor

Box 4, folder, 59: Granite from the Quarries of the Rockport Granite Co., Rockport, Mass., 1915

Box 4, folder 62: Geology of the Igneous Complex of Quincy and the Blue Hills, Mass., 1916

<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/research/collections/collections-mc/pdf/mc68.pdf>
<http://libraries.mit.edu/archives/index.html>

Edward (1793-1864) and Orra White Hitchcock Papers, 1805-1910, Archives and Special Collections, Amherst College, Amherst, MA

eminent 19th-century scientist, educator and minister; Hitchcock was a noted figure in the development of the natural sciences during the 19th century; appointed State Geologist of Massachusetts in 1830

published *Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany and Zoology of Massachusetts* (in four parts; 700 pages; 1833; 2nd ed., 1835); *Final Report of the Geology of Massachusetts* (in four parts; 831 pages; 1841)

Map, "A Geological Map of Massachusetts", 1833 and 1841

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/amherst/ma27.html>
<https://www.amherst.edu/library/archives>

Benjamin Kendall Emerson (1843-1932) Papers, ca. 1837-1928, AC 1897, Archives and Special Collections, Amherst College Library, Amherst, MA

published Map, "Preliminary Geologic Map of Massachusetts and Rhode Island" (1916)

<http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/amherst/ma25.html>
<https://www.amherst.edu/library/archives>

Papers of Marland Pratt Billings (1902-1996), 1939-1972, Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

geologist; made numerous geology studies for MDC projects, 1960s/70s; and 1 SF study

<http://library.harvard.edu/university-archives>

- Marland P. Billings, 'Mica Deposits in the Chester-Blandford State Forest' (February 1944); 6 pages
- Marland P. Billings and David A. Rahm, "Geology of the Malden Tunnel, *Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers*, Vol. 53, No. 2 (April 1966), pp. 116-141
- Marland P. Billings and F. Lyle Tierney, "Geology of the City Tunnel Extension, Greater Boston, Massachusetts," *Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers*, Vol. 51, No. 2 (April 1964), pp. 111-154
- F. Lyle Tierney, Marland P. Billings, and Martin M. Cassidy, "Geology of the City Tunnel, Greater Boston, Massachusetts," *Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers*, Vol. 55 (April 1968), pp. 60-96
- Marland P. Billings, "Geology of the North Metropolitan Relief Tunnel, Greater Boston, Massachusetts," *Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers Section, American Society of Civil Engineers* (October 1975), pp. 115-135

see, Patrick J. Barosh and David Woodhouse, *A City Upon a Hill: The Geology of the City of Boston and Surrounding Region*, Civil Engineering Practice [Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers Section/ASCE], Vols. 26 & 27 (2011/2012), pp. 7-442 (see p. 263; and extensive bibliography, pp. 411-442) see especially, "Boston Area Water Supply & Wastewater Tunnels," pp. 349-409; which includes many references to the metropolitan systems, including water diversion tunnels (flood control); however, there are numerous factual date errors in this chapter regarding the metropolitan systems and the MDC

see, Raphael Pumpelly, J. E. Wolff, and T. Nelson Dale, *Geology of the Green Mountains in Massachusetts*, United States Geological Survey Monographs, Vol. 23 (1894)
Hoosac Mountain (Hoosac Tunnel); Mt. Greylock (based on survey work in 1885-1887)
<https://archive.org/stream/geologyofgreenmo00pump#page/n19/mode/2up>

Ernest Wilson's New England Trees Photograph Collection (glass plate negatives), Arnold Arboretum Library and Archives, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, Boston, MA; see also Ernest Henry Wilson (1876-1930) Papers, 1896-1952

during the mid-1920s, Wilson began to photograph what he considered to be noteworthy trees in the Boston area, central Massachusetts, the Mohawk Trail, southern New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/collections/commonwealth:1r66j310m>
<http://arboretum.harvard.edu/library/image-collection/ernest-wilsons-new-england-trees/>
http://arboretum.harvard.edu/wp-content/uploads/III_EHW_2012.pdf
<http://arboretum.harvard.edu/library/>

1 image related to the MWW: *Ulmus procera* Massachusetts (Chestnut Hill), Tree habit, November 28, 1925, Image No. M-287; English Elms along the Chestnut Hill Reservoir
<https://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:n296x369r>
<http://ark.digitalcommonwealth.org/ark:/50959/n296x369r>

Landmark Programs

Historic Civil Engineering Landmarks, American Society of Civil Engineers

Charles River Basin Project
Hoosac Tunnel, North Adams
Granite Railway, Quincy
Lowell Waterpower System
http://content.asce.org/history/ce_landmarks.html

American Society of Civil Engineers, Committee on History and Heritage of American Civil Engineering Records, 1962-1978, AR209, Special Collections, Library, University of Texas at Arlington, TX

Box 3, folder 1: Granite Railway, Quincy, Massachusetts 1969-1975
Box 3, folder 3: Hoosac Tunnel, Florida, Massachusetts 1973-1976
<http://www.uta.edu/library/spco/index.php>
<http://uta.summon.serialssolutions.com/#/>

American Water Works Association, Water Landmark Program

Echo Bridge, Needham/Newton
Fort Revere Water Tower, Hull

<http://www.awwa.org/membership/get-involved/awards/award-details/articleid/68/american-canadian-mexican-water-landmarks-award.aspx>

Leavitt-Riedler Pumping Engine, Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station, American Society of Mechanical Engineers Landmark

MDC/ASME Dedication Program for Leavitt Pumping Engine, Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station

<http://files.asme.org/ASMEORG/Communities/History/Landmarks/3129.pdf>

http://www.asme.org/Communities/History/Landmarks/LeavittRiedler_Pumping_Engine.cfm

<http://www.asme.org/Communities/History/Landmarks/>

Historic American Buildings Survey (HABS), and Historic American Engineering Record (HAER) Collections, Prints and Photographs Division of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

B/MWW Buildings (HAER)

Harvard Bridge (HAER)

Longfellow Bridge (HAER)

Cheney Bridge (1897), Elm Bank, Wellesley (HAER)

Ellis Stone Barn, Wellesley (HABS); see also Historic New England Library & Archives (3 photos, 1920s)

Sudbury Aqueduct (aka Sudbury River Conduit; Echo Bridge), Needham/Newton (HAER)

Angle Tree Stone, North Attleborough, 1935 image (HABS/HAER)

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Angle_Tree_Stone_1935.jpg

Dillaway-Thomas House, Eliot Square, Roxbury, 1941 image (HABS)

other DCR buildings, or former buildings may be listed in HABS

http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/collections/habs_haer/

<http://lcweb2.loc.gov/pp/hhhtml/hhbt.html>

<http://memory.loc.gov/pp/hhquery.html>

National Historic Landmarks Program, National Park Service, Washington, D.C.

Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton

Brook Farm, West Roxbury

Schrooner Ernestina

<http://www.nps.gov/history/maritime/nhl/ernest.htm>

Fort Warren, Boston

Quincy Homestead, Quincy

Revere Beach Reservation, Revere

Walden Pond, Concord

<http://www.nps.gov/nhl/designations/Lists/MA01.pdf>

Waterworks Museum, at Chestnut Hill

museum for Chestnut Hill High Service Pumping Station, Brighton, MA, opened, 2011

<http://www.waterworksmuseum.org/>

<http://www.waterworksmuseum.org/about-the-museum>

http://www.boston.com/ae/theater_arts/articles/2008/11/15/preserving_the_majesty_of_old_works/

<http://www.liveatwaterworks.com/history.php>

http://www.liveatthewaterworks.com/downloads/appraisal/Waterworks%20Museum%20Project%20RFP_6.2_5.07_Rev3.pdf

Note: There are three repositories that have the majority of related archival collections: the MA State Archives, the MA State Library, and the DEP Waterways Chapter 91 Research Office. What follows are collections outside of these 3 repositories.

Annual Reports available online through the Internet Archive

Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, Annual Reports, 1879-1915

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofbo8487boar>

Commission on Waterways and Public Lands, Annual Reports, 1916-1919

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportcom01massgoog>

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofco1925mass5>

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofco1916mass3>

Department of Public Works, Annual Reports, 1920-1937 (includes Waterways)

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofde2331mass>

Topographical Survey Commissioners (1884-1901) / Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners (1879-1916)
Town Boundary Atlases

68 town boundary atlases produced by the Topographical Survey Commissioners and its successor the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners. Includes a summary of the history of the establishment of the town by legislative enactment; a list of and extracts from statutes establishing or altering the boundaries; descriptions and positions of triangulation stations; a map of the boundaries at 1:40,000; and plans and photographs of the town corners

MA State Library; MA State Archives

Photographs of Massachusetts Boundary Markers, 1898-1914, Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, EN3.03/674X, Massachusetts State Archives, Boston, MA

To establish accurate Massachusetts town boundaries, beginning in 1885 the Topographical Survey Commission in conjunction with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey (but replaced in this function in 1901 by the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners) sent out field teams to set monuments marking or re-marking angles and corners of town boundary lines in a uniform system. These photographs were made by the survey teams to supplement written descriptions and computations of the geographic positions of the markers about 13 other town boundary records sets of TSC/BHLC at MA State Archives

Tercentenary Exposition of Governmental Activities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1930, Photograph Album, Photographs by Paul E. Genereux [1892-1977]; at Mass. State Archives; Mass. State Library

Print No. 110, DPW, Waterways and Public Lands

Scusset Beach State Reservation, Sandwich

“Sailfish and Dolphins” Sculpture, ca. 1957, by Joseph A. Coletti (1898-1973), Sculptor

- SBSR authorized to be created by Division of Waterways, MA Department of Public Works (for its Division of Beaches), per St 1954, c 472
- opened, 1957
- DPW Division of Beaches is placed under Waterways in 1958
- transferred to DNR, 1968, per St 1968, c 501

Joseph A. Coletti (1898-1973) Papers, Fine Arts Department, Boston Public Library

<http://www.bpl.org/research/finearts.htm>

see *The Sculpture of Joseph Coletti*, by Joseph Coletti (Macmillan, 1968)

State Dam Safety Function

- Function with County Commissioners, 1923-1970
- Waterways (DPW/DEQE), 1970-1983
- DEM, 1983-2003
- DCR, 2003-present
- Only Worcester County and portions of Berkshire County transferred County Commissioners “dam records” to DEM

Hampden County Dam Records, County Engineer’s Records Collection, Hampden County Registry of Deeds, Springfield County Courthouse, Springfield, MA

Hampden County Commissioners dissolved 1998, and County Engineer’s records salvaged by the Registry of Deeds; records digitally scanned by the Registry, ca. 2010-2011, and posted on the Internet through the Internet Archive

<http://www.archive.org/search.php?query=%28Hampden%20County%20Register%20of%20Deeds%29>

Hampshire Council of Governments Records, 1667-1980s (aka Hampshire County Commissioners), MS 704, Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

In 2011, the Hampshire Council of Governments (the successor to the Hampshire County Commissioners; abolished 1999), Hampshire County Courthouse, Northampton, transferred the historical records of the Hampshire County Commissioners to the Special Collections and University Archives, Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/ead/mums704.pdf>

http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/umarmot/?page_id=4477

Series 3, County Engineer’s Dam Records includes the following:

- Dam data
- Dams (Amherst, Belchertown, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield)
- Dams (Holyoke, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton)
- Dams (South Hadley)
- Dams (Southampton)
- Dams (Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, Worthington)
- Reports on County Dams: Inspection Reports on the Tighe-Carmody Reservoir of the Holyoke Water Works in Southampton, 1963-1968
- Reports on County Dams 1924-1928
- Reports on County Dams 1928-1954
- Reports on County Dams 1955-1956
- Reports on County Dams 1957-1958
- Reports on County Dams 1959-1960
- Reports on County Dams 1961-1962
- Reports on County Dams 1963-1965

Water Resources

Connecticut River Valley Flood Control Commission

Connecticut River Valley Flood Control Commission Records, Connecticut State Archives, Hartford, CT

<http://www.crvfcc.org/>

est. 1953; compact between CT/MA/NH/VT

CRVFCC, Minutes, 1953-2001

CRVFCC, Subject Files, 1953-1990s

CRVFCC photographic prints

Note: CRVFCC Records Collection transferred from DCR Northampton Office (1953-1980s records) and from Connecticut River Watershed Council Office, Greenfield (1980s-2000s records) to the Connecticut State Archives, March 2012, per agreement between CRVFCC and CSA as recommended by DCR Archivist; the archival processing of this archival records collection will take some time

<http://www.cslib.org/archives/>

Governor Leverett Saltonstall (1892-1979) Papers, 1871-1981, Ms. N-416, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

including, among other folders:

Carton 167, Folder 56, CRVFC Compact, 1952

Carton 177, Folder 6, CRVFC Compact, 1953

Carton 280, Folder 12, Barre Falls Flood Control, 1956

Carton 281, Folders 1-2, CR Flood Control

Carton 281, Folder 33, Farmington River Flood Control

Carton 282, Folders 29-30, Littleville Flood Control

Carton 285, Folder 26, Tully Reservoir Flood Control

Carton 285, Folders 38-39, Westfield River Flood Control

Carton 285, Folder 43, West Springfield Flood Control, 1955

<http://www.masshist.org/findingaids/doc.cfm?fa=fa0272>

<http://www.masshist.org>

Governor John A. Volpe (1908-1994) Papers, 1943-1983, M67, Archives and Special Collections, Northeastern University, Boston, MA

Boxes 4 (subject files), 8 (speeches), 69 (photos), Littleville Flood Control Dam

<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/collect/findaids/m67findseries.htm>

<http://www.lib.neu.edu/archives/>

Governor John Dempsey (1915-1989) Records, 1955-1971, RG5-34, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, CT

Box A-242, CRVFCC, 1957-1969

Box A-426, Thomaston Flood Control Dam Dedication, 1961

Box A-443 (Volume 9) Thomaston Flood Control Dam, Dedication Ceremonies, June 16, 1961

http://www.cslib.org/archives/Finding_Aids/RG005_034.html

<http://www.cslib.org/archives/index.htm>

Governor Deane C. Davis records, 1969-1972, Record Series A-181, Vermont State Archives, Montpelier, VT

Box 38, CRVFCC, 1968/69

<http://vermont-archives.org/>

<http://vermont-archives.org/research/database/series.asp>

Governor's Correspondence, 1906-1977, Record Series SE-029, Vermont State Archives, Montpelier, VT
F-05005, CRVFCC, 1969

Some libraries in CT/VT hold various editions of the CRVFCC Annual Reports, though the University of New Hampshire Dimond Library may hold a good set for the 1950s-1970s

<http://www.library.unh.edu/>

search www.worldcat.org (advanced search)

National Archives, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Washington, D.C.
and its Northeast Branch, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/>

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/index.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/finding-aids/index.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/>

Records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers, Record Group 77

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/077.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/holdings/rg-050-099.html>

Records Series No. 77.9.4, Records of the New England Division, Office of the Chief of Engineers

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Office of History, Humphreys Engineer Center, Alexandria, VA

<http://www.hecsa.usace.army.mil/abouthec.htm>

<http://www.hecsa.usace.army.mil/hxlibrary/>

<http://www.usace.army.mil/History/Pages/Mission.aspx>

<http://www.usace.army.mil/Library/LibraryProgram/Pages/Home.aspx>

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, New England District, Library and Archives, Concord, MA

<http://www.nae.usace.army.mil/geninfo/libcon.htm>

<http://www.nae.usace.army.mil/>

see also:

Faith Harriet Sawyer Moore, *Flood Control Dam Preference: A Study in Three Communities of the Connecticut River Valley*, Thesis (D.S.S.), University of Syracuse, 1958.

Annual Reports at the MA State Archives

- Metropolitan Park Commission, Annual Reports, 1892-1919
- Metropolitan District Commission, Annual Reports, 1921-1947
- Charles River Basin Commission, Annual Reports, 1903-1910
- Metropolitan Water Board, Annual Reports, 1895-1900
- Metropolitan District Commission. Water Division, Annual Reports, 1959-1984
- Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, Annual Reports, 1901-1919

- Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, Annual Reports, 1891-1901
- Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, Annual Reports, 1926-1947
- Division of Metropolitan Planning, Annual Reports, 1923-1940
- Department of Natural Resources, Annual Reports, 1951-1968
- Department of Natural Resources, Division of Forests and Parks, Annual Reports, 1957-1969
- Department of Environmental Management, Annual Reports, 1971-1986
- MA Water Resources Commission, Annual Reports, 1957-1969
- Greylock Reservation Commission, Annual Reports, 1903-1924
- Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, Annual Reports, 1901-1919
- Mount Everett Reservation Commission, Annual Reports, 1910-1923
- Middlesex County, County Commissioners, Annual Reports, 1891-1996
- Board of Harbor Commissioners, Annual Reports, 1866-1878
- Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, Annual Reports, 1879-1915
- Topographical Survey Commission, Annual Reports, 1885-1900
- Directors of the Port of Boston, Annual Reports, 1911-1915
- Department of Agriculture, Annual Reports, 1838-1841, 1853-1975
- Metropolitan State Hospital, Annual Reports, 1931-1969
- Medfield State Hospital, Annual Reports, 1896-1963
- State Sanatorium (Rutland), Annual Reports, 1897-1909

<http://www.sec.state.ma.us/arc/arcidx.htm>

MA Aerial Photography and Maps

Norman B. Leventhal Map Center, Boston Public Library

<http://maps.bpl.org/search> [search under Metropolitan]

some maps created by the Metropolitan Park Commission and the Metropolitan Water Board

Guy H. Burnham Map & Aerial Photograph Library, Clark University, Worcester, MA

MA aerial photographs

<http://www.clarku.edu/research/maplibrary/>

<http://www.clarku.edu/research/maplibrary/contact.cfm>

Harvard Map Collection, Pusey Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

<http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/maps/>

Property Information Resource Center, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

aerial photography collection

<http://lib.harvard.edu/libraries/0154.html>

Map Collection, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

<http://www.library.umass.edu/maps/aerial.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/maps/index.html>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/maps/massmaps.html>

Historic Maps, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst

<http://www.library.umass.edu/spcoll/collections/maps.htm>

<http://www.library.umass.edu/aerial-photo-collection/>

Print Department, Boston Public Library

Fairchild Aerial Photographs, 1920s

<http://www.bpl.org/research/print/collections.htm>

duplicate set at Visual Resources Library, Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/visual_resources/index.html

Special Collections, Massachusetts State Library, Boston, MA

Aero Service Corp., Philadelphia, aerial views of Boston and vicinity (aka aerial photographs of various Massachusetts Communities), 1936, 1939, Photograph 367 (22 photos, Boston, Malden, Medford, Everett, Lynn, Revere, Nahant)

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Bradford Washburn, Aerial Photographs of Boston Collection, Museum Archives, Lyman Library, Museum of Science, Boston

aerial photographs of the Charles River and Charles River Basin

http://www.mos.org/events_activities/lyman_library

http://www.mos.org/events_activities/lyman_library/about_the_library

The Bostonian Society Library, Boston, MA

1923 aerial photographs of the Charles River Basin area

<http://www.bostonhistory.org/?s=librarymuseum>

Aerial Photos International Photographs Collection, and Hartley & Arnold Aerial Photographs Collection, Visual Resources Department, Loeb Library, Harvard Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Harvard University purchased these extensive aerial photograph collections in about 2003; however, the collections are in storage, not cataloged, and not available for research yet

http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/visual_resources/index.html

David Rumsey, Map Collector

Massachusetts maps (310 views)

<http://www.davidrumsey.com/directory/where/Massachusetts/>

<http://www.davidrumsey.com/>

<http://www.davidrumsey.com/index4.html>

<http://www-sul.stanford.edu/depts/spc/spc.html>

Collection to be donated to Stanford University, Special Collections and University Archives, Stanford,

CA; <http://news-service.stanford.edu/news/2009/february4/oldmaps-020409.html>

Fairchild Aerial Surveys Collection, Map & Imagery Laboratory (MIL), Davidson Library, University of California at Santa Barbara, CA

includes flights in Massachusetts, 1949-1961 (about 73 flights include MA)

specific for DPW Waterways, see Flight No. C-22238, Horseneck Beach area, August 20, 1955

Slocum Neck Peninsula, for Demarest Lloyd Memorial SP, August 20, 1955, Flight No. C-22247

Proposed Mystic River Dam (Drainage), Somerville/Everett, 1961, for MDC, Flight No. C-24146

Relocation of Rt. 28, Somerville to Tewksbury (Medford to Andover), for MA DPW, November/December 1955, Flight No. C-21218

Fairchild Aerial Surveys, Inc. (1920s-1965; went out of business, 1965)
<http://www.library.ucsb.edu/map-imagery-lab/significant-airphoto-holdings>
<http://www.library.ucsb.edu/map-imagery-lab/collections-aerial-photography>
<http://www.library.ucsb.edu/mil>

see also, Sherman M. Fairchild Papers, 1950-1960, MSS20206, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
<http://catalog.loc.gov/>

Related MA Organizations and their own Organizational Archives

The Trustees of Reservations, Archives and Research Center (ARC), Sharon, MA

Charles Eliot Scrapbook, 1889 – ca. 1891; Charles Eliot also founded the Trustees in 1891, one year prior to working on the MPC Preliminary Board

<http://www.thetrustees.org/what-we-care-about/history-culture/archives-research-center.html>

<http://www.thetrustees.org/about-us/contact-us/>

article regarding the new (2008) archives facility for The Trustees, see *Special Places* Newsletter (Spring 2009); <http://viewer.zmags.com/showmag.php?mid=wsqgft#/page0/>

Note: Some of DCR's properties were previously owned by The Trustees. One example includes Virginia Woods within the Middlesex Fells Reservation, which was transferred to the MDC in 1923. There are likely others.

Records of UMass Amherst. College of Natural Resources and the Environment, 1882-2007, RG15, Special Collections and Archives, W.E.B. Du Bois Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA

see No. 10, Mount Toby Reservation (Demonstration Forest)

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/rg-015-college-of-natural-resources-and-the-environment/>

<http://scua.library.umass.edu/umarmot/>

National Archives, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Washington, D.C.; College Park, MD; and New England Branch, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/>

Guide to Federal Records in the National Archives of the United States

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/>

National Archives Branches (by format)

<http://www.archives.gov/research/start/by-format.html>

Still Picture Branch

for an example, Records of the Forest Service, Record Group 95

In 2004, the Special Collections of the National Agricultural Library transferred the "U.S. Forest Service Historical Photograph Collection" to the National Archives, Still Picture Branch

Cartographic and Architectural Records Branch

Northeast Branch, Waltham

for example:

- U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, New England District, New Charles River Dam, Construction Photographs, 1970s (Records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers, Record Group 77)
- Civil Works Project Files of the Charles River Basin Study, 1963-1988 (Records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers, Record Group 77)

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/index.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/northeast/boston/finding-aids/index.html>

Below is only a sampling of the associated records located at the National Archives

Records of the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), Record Group 35

see also Record Group 95.8, Forest Service, Records of Operating Units Responsible for Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Activities

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/035.html>

Records of the Division of Investigations, Camp Inspection Reports, 1933-42, Boxes 97-100 (Massachusetts Camps)

http://www.magsgen.com/images/RG35_CCC_Camp_Inspection_File_List.pdf

Records of the Works Projects Administration, Record Group 69

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/069.html>

Photographic print, Recreation Training in Spencer, Massachusetts, 1939-1943 [likely Spencer SF], in National Youth Administration (NYA), Photographs showing Projects in New England and New York, 1935-1942

<http://research.archives.gov/description/7351384>

Records of the Office of the Chief Engineers, Record Group 77

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/077.html>

Inventory of the Records of the National Park Service, Record Group 79 (National Park Service, Park History Program, 2007)

http://www.nps.gov/aboutus/foia/upload/NPSrg79_inventory-5.pdf

see also <http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/079.html#79.6.5>

- Central Classified Files, 1907-49, Proposed State Parks, Massachusetts, 1920-30 (p. 284)
- Central Classified Files, 1907-49, War Emergency, State Parks, Massachusetts, 1942 (p. 304)
- Central Classified Files, 1907-49, Proposed State Parks, Massachusetts, General, 1936 (p. 846)
- Central Classified Files, 1907-49, Proposed State Parks, Massachusetts, Records, 1934-49 (p. 846)
- Administrative Files, 1949-71, States and State Parks, Cooperation, Massachusetts, 1949-69 (p. 1335)
- Administrative Files, 1949-71, States and State Parks, Cooperation, Massachusetts, 1969-71 (p. 1489)
- General Correspondence of the Assistant Director for Design and Construction, 1965-68, States and State Parks, Cooperation, Massachusetts, 1968 (p. 1680)
- General Files of the Philadelphia Planning and Service Center, 1954-68, States and State Parks, Massachusetts, 1960-66 (p. 1723)
- Correspondence and Subject Files, 1928-59 (Forestry Division), Policy, 1937-45 (the file is accompanied by "Forest Policy of Massachusetts Department of Conservation as contained in Memorandums to CCC Camps," ca. 1935-36 (p. 1750))

- State Park Files, 1933-47 (Branch of Recreation, Land Planning, and State Cooperation), Massachusetts files across 15 boxes (pp. 1860-1863)
- Project Reports on Civilian Conservation Corps Projects in State and Local Parks, 1933-37 (Branch of Recreation, Land Planning, and State Cooperation), Massachusetts camp files across 5 boxes (p. 1919)
- Recreational Demonstration Area Program Files, 1934-47, Massachusetts (p. 1976)
- Classified Files, 1936-47 (Recreation-Area Study), Massachusetts (p. 2033)

Records of the Office of Quartermaster General, Record Group 92

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/092.html>

Records of the Forest Service, Record Group 95

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/095.html>

see also Record Group 95.8, Forest Service, Records of Operating Units Responsible for Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Activities

Records of the New England Forest Emergency Project and Northeast Timber Salvage Administration, 1938-1943, Record Group 95, Records of the Forest Service, National Archives, Waltham, MA

records document the organization, functions, operations, and cooperative activities of these two agencies which were established to handle the timber damage caused by the hurricane of September 21, 1938. The records include contracts, correspondence, issuances, and reports; include photographs

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

Records of the National Resources Conservation Service, Record Group 114

Records of CCC Camp Operations, 114.8.1 (MA materials not known)
water resources; watersheds; soil conservation

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/114.html>

Records of the Public Works Administration, Record Group 135

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/135.html>

General Records of the General Services Administration (GSA), Record Group 269

regarding the surplus of specific Boston Harbor Islands, such as Georges Island

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/269.html>

Other National Archives Record Groups may include records pertaining the following:

- specific Boston Harbor Islands and associated Forts
 - Fort Andrews, Peddock's Island (acquired by MDC, 1970)
 - Fort Independence, Castle Island (transferred from U.S. Government to MDC, 1962)
 - Fort Revere, Hull (acquired by MDC, 1994)
 - Fort Standish, Lovell's Island (purchased from U.S. Government by MDC, 1958)
 - Fort Warren, George's Island (purchased from U.S. Government by MDC, 1958)
- Quabbin Reservoir Precision Bombing and Gunnery Range (World War II), Quabbin Reservoir
- Nike Missile Site (ca. 1955 – 1974 , Blue Hills Reservation, Randolph (Nike Ajax Missile Battery B-55, a surface-to-air missile launching facility)
- Nike Missile Site (ca. 1955 – 1960s), Webb State Park, Weymouth
- 90mm Anti-Aircraft Gun Site (1951-1958), Middlesex Fells Reservation
- Squantum Naval Air Station (1929-1953), Squantum Point Park, Quincy (aka Dennison Field)

- Hingham Naval Ammunition Depot Annex (1941-1962), Wompatuck State Park, Cohasset/Hingham; acquired from U.S. Government by DNR, 1967
- World War II Fire Control Tower (coastal defense), Halibut Point State Park, Rockport
- Salisbury Beach Reservation, U.S. Coast Guard (1898-1916)
- South Beach, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, U.S. Naval Target Range (1943-1944); Katama Gunnery Range, Martha's Vineyard Naval Auxiliary Air Facility (1943-1944); (site acquired by DEM for a SP, 1988; managed by Town of Edgartown)
- Camp Edward's Engineer Amphibian Command (1942-1945), Washburn Island, Waquoit Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve (aka Camp Washburn)
 - see *The Army Ground Forces: The Amphibious Training Center*, Study No. 22, by Capt. Marshall O. Becker, Historical Section, Army Ground Forces, 1946
 - <http://www.history.army.mil/books/agf/agf22/amphib-fm.htm>
- Martha's Vineyard Naval Auxiliary Air Facility/Station, Martha's Vineyard State Forest (1942-1946), transformed into Martha's Vineyard Airport, Dukes County Commissioners, 1947
 - See, *Archives Search Report, Findings for the Former Martha's Vineyard Naval Auxiliary Air Station, October 1994*, Defense Environmental Restoration Program for Formerly Used Defense Sites, Ordnance and Explosive Waste, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
 - <http://naelibrary.nae.usace.army.mil/dp198/ned94072.pdf>

see also, Thomas Dresser, Herb Foster, and Jay Schofield, *Martha's Vineyard in World War II* (Charleston, SC: History Press, 2014)

Records of the United States Coast Guard, Record Group 26

Salisbury Beach, U.S. Coast Guard (1898-1916)

Coast Guard Station built, 1897-1898

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/026.html>

<http://www.uscg.mil/history/stations/SALISBURYBEACH.pdf>

Squantum (Boston) Naval Reserve Aviation Base Records, 1930-1943, Record Group 181, Records of Naval Districts and Shore Establishments, National Archives, Waltham, MA

<http://www.archives.gov/boston/>

United States Coast Guard Museum, U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, CT

exhibit display includes a U.S. Life-Saving Service Cap worn by Surfman A. A. Jacobs while stationed at Life-Saving Station No. 19, Salisbury Beach, MA

<http://www.uscg.mil/hq/cg092/museum/museumcollections.asp>

<http://www.uscg.mil/hq/cg092/museum/Default.asp>

see also *Environmental Cleanup at Former and Current Military Sites: A Guide to Research*, prepared by Michael W. Harper, Thomas R. Reinhardt, Barry R. Sude, November 2001 (EP 870-1-64)

<http://140.194.76.129/publications/eng-pamphlets/ep870-1-64/toc.htm>

<http://www.usace.army.mil/HISTORY/Pages/Publications.aspx>

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Office of History, Humphreys Engineer Center, Alexandria, VA

<http://www.hecsa.usace.army.mil/abouthec.htm>

<http://www.hecsa.usace.army.mil/hxlibrary/>

<http://www.usace.army.mil/History/Pages/Mission.aspx>

<http://www.usace.army.mil/Library/LibraryProgram/Pages/Home.aspx>

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, New England District, Library and Archives, Concord, MA

<http://www.nae.usace.army.mil/geninfo/libcon.htm>

<http://www.nae.usace.army.mil/>

Records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers, Record Group 77

Records of the Office of the Secretary of War, Record Group 107

Permits and related correspondence for work in the navigable waters of the United States. Sec. 3, c. 158, 27 Stat. 110 (1892), also known as the River and Harbor Act of 1892, and as amended by Sec. 10, c. 425, 30 Stat. 1151 (1899), also known as the River and Harbor Act of 1899, made it unlawful "to build any wharf, pier, dolphin, boom, dam, weir, breakwater, bulkhead, jetty, or structure of any kind outside established harbor lines, or in any navigable waters of the United States where no harbor lines are or may be established, without the permission of the Secretary of War." These permits are associated with the MA Chapter 91 Waterways Permits. Many MPC/MDC/MWW/CRBC/MDWSC projects had to obtain permits from both MA and federal levels.

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/077.html>

<http://www.archives.gov/research/guide-fed-records/groups/107.html>

Massachusetts National Guard Museum and Archives, Concord

Example

Corporal L.A. Young's Squad, 1st Heavy Artillery, Fort Warren, Boston, August 7, 1896

<http://www.digitalcommonwealth.org/search/commonwealth:bk129234p>

<http://states.ng.mil/sites/MA/resources/museum/default.aspx>

<http://states.ng.mil/sites/MA/resources/museum/collections/default.aspx>

Forests, Parks, and Recreation National Libraries

U.S. Department of the Interior Library, Main Interior Building, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.doi.gov/library/index.cfm>

National Park Service Library System

<http://www.library.nps.gov/npslibs.htm>

<http://www.library.nps.gov/basics.htm>

National Forest Service Library

<http://www.fs.fed.us/library/>

National Agricultural Library, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, MD
see also, Special Collections Department

<http://www.nal.usda.gov/>

<http://specialcollections.nal.usda.gov/>

U.S. Forest Service History Collection, 1890-1991, Collection No. 185

U.S. Forest Service Smokey Bear Collection, 1902-1994, Collection No. 159

Special Collections, National Agricultural Library, Beltsville, MD

<http://specialcollections.nal.usda.gov/guide-collections/us-forest-service-smokey-bear-collection>

<http://specialcollections.nal.usda.gov/guide-collections/index-manuscript-collections>

<http://specialcollections.nal.usda.gov/>

Joseph Lee Memorial Library and Archives, National Park and Recreation Association, Ashburn, VA

<http://www.nrpa.org/JosephLeeMemorialLibrary/>

<http://www.nrpa.org/uploadedFiles/Joseph-Lee-Memorial-Story.pdf>

National Recreation Association Records, 1906-1972, SW 74, Social Welfare History Archives, Andersen Library, University of Minnesota Libraries, Minneapolis, MN

Records of the Playground Association of America (1906); Playground and Recreation Association of America (1911); National Recreation Association (1930); and National Recreation and Park Association (1965)

Recreation magazine (1907-1965): *Playground* (1907); *Playground and Recreation* (1929); and *Recreation* (1931)

<https://www.lib.umn.edu/swaha/>

Olmsted Associates Records

Olmsted Associates Records, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Series B Job Files (not photos and plans) available on microfilm through the Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, through InterLibrary Loan

<http://www.loc.gov/rr/mss/f-aids/mssfa.html>

Olmsted Research Guide Online (ORGO)

<http://www.rediscov.com/olmsted/>

Olmsted Online, Plans & Projects of the Olmsted Firm, National Association for Olmsted Parks

converts the items listed per Olmsted Job No. to a mapping tool, and future digital repository of digital images of a Job's plans, documents and images/photographs

<http://www.olmstedonline.org/>

Olmsted Archives, Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site, Brookline, MA

<http://www.nps.gov/frla/olmsted-archives-collections.htm>

<http://www.nps.gov/frla>

Series A, Letterbooks, 1884-1899

Series B, Job Files, Plans, Photographs

For Job Photograph Albums, see the main link, and specific links for Jobs that have photograph albums (not all Jobs have photo albums)

https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/

➤ Job No. 227: Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission, Fells Reservation, 1894-1902

https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646052035270/

○ 1898 Fish Hatchery building (3 images)

- 907: Boston Park System, Charlesbank (there are additional relevant Boston Park System Job Nos. not listed here)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646843351012/
- 926: Boston Park System, Marine Park
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646472399717/
- 930: Boston Park System, Riverway (3 albums)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646440918987/
- 931: Boston Park System, South Boston Parkway (including Strandway & Columbia Road)
- 935: Boston Park System, Wood Island
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646472399707/
- 964: Boston Park System, Olmsted Park (includes Jamaica Way)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646472399607/
- 966: Boston Park System, Tenney Beach
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646472399587/
- 969: War Memorial (proposed), Charles River Basin, 1921
- 1152: National Monument to the Forefathers, Plymouth, 1926
- 1454: Cambridge, Cambridge Embankment
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646974256545/
- 1458: Cambridge, Charles River Parkway
- 1460: Cambridge, Fresh Pond Parkway
- 1461: Cambridge, The Front, East Cambridge Embankment
- 1468: Cambridge: Cambridge Bridge Approaches (Longfellow Bridge)
- 1500: Metropolitan Park Commission, Metropolitan Parks System
- 1501: Metropolitan Park Commission, Alewife Brook Parkway
- 1502: Metropolitan Park Commission, Beaver Brook Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646974256475/
- 1503: Metropolitan Park Commission, Blue Hills Parkway
- 1504: Metropolitan Park Commission, Blue Hills Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646974256445/
 - HQ Complex Barn (1504-34, 35, 56, 59/60)
 - HQ Superintendent House & Barn (1504-56)
 - Police HQ (1504-72)
 - Charles Eliot Memorial Bridge (1504-72; 2nd)
 - Charles Eliot Memorial Bridge rendering (1504-73)
- 1505: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Reservation (4 albums)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784720098/
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784720068/
 - CRB Embankment, from MPC negative (1505-23)
 - Western Avenue Bridge (model; completed) (1505-1, 2, 19-22)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784720038/
 - Echo Bridge (1)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719978/
 - Waban Arches, Sudbury Aqueduct (154-55)
- 1505-2: Union Boat Club and Charles River Basin Commission
- 1506: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Reservation
- 1507: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719948/
 - Norumbega Tower (1507-22)

- Echo Bridge (2: 1507-11, 14)
- Aqueduct Bridge, Cochituate Aqueduct (1507-13)
- Norumbega Boathouses (2)
- 1508: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719898/
- 1509: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Reservation
- 1510: Metropolitan Park Commission, Dedham Parkway
- 1511: Metropolitan Park Commission, Eliot Memorial, Great Blue Hills
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719858/
 - construction (14 images)
 - completed (4 images; all from MPC negatives)
- 1512: Metropolitan Park Commission, Fells Parkway (Middlesex Fells Parkway)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719828/
- 1513: Metropolitan Park Commission, Middlesex Fells Reservation (3 albums)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646786913248/
 - 1513-114 (Virginia Wood tablet)
 - Unidentified building
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/15129456082/in/set-72157646786913248
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719788/
 - Gypsy Moth Committee workers
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646784719748/
 - Wright House vicinity, site of new Police HQ (1513-49/50, 52)
 - MWW Bear Hill Reservoir construction
- 1514: Metropolitan Park Commission, Fresh Pond Parkway / Lowell Memorial Park
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646786913208/
 - 8 images of/for Lowell Memorial Park
- 1515: Metropolitan Park Commission, Furnace Brook Parkway
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020590/
- 1517: Metropolitan Park Commission, Hemlock Gorge Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020840/
 - Echo Bridge (2)
- 1518: Metropolitan Park Commission, King's Beach Reservation
- 1519: Metropolitan Park Commission, Lynn Fells Parkway
- 1520: Metropolitan Park Commission, Lynn Shore Reservation
- 1521: Metropolitan Park Commission, Lynnway
- 1522: Metropolitan Park Commission, Mother Brook Parkway
- 1523: Metropolitan Park Commission, Mystic River Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020790/
- 1524: Metropolitan Park Commission, Mystic River Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020730/
 - MWW Pipe Bridge (156-16, 18, 22)
- 1525: Metropolitan Park Commission, Mystic Valley Parkway (see 1545)
- 1526: Metropolitan Park Commission, Nahant Beach Parkway/Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020720/
 - 3 images of the Bathhouse
- 1527: Metropolitan Park Commission, Nantasket Beach Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020710/
 - images of Police Station; 1st Bathhouse

- 1528: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Parkway (1 album of 12; not on flickr)
- 1529: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Parkway
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157649252742049/
 - Paul's Bridge (155-8)
- 1530: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Parkway
- 1531: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Reservation (2 albums)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157649259248078/
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157649659782101/
- 1532: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157649258138090/
- 1533: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Reservation
- 1534: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Reservation
- 1535: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Reservation
- 1536: Metropolitan Park Commission, Paris Exposition Exhibit
- 1537: Metropolitan Park Commission, Quincy Shore Reservation (2 albums)
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020700/
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157646785020680/
- 1538: Metropolitan Park Commission, Revere Beach Parkway
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647231797235/
- 1539: Metropolitan Park Commission, Revere Beach Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647231797225/
- 1540: Metropolitan Park Commission, Somerville Parkway
- 1541: Metropolitan Park Commission, Stony Brook Reservation
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647231797205/
- 1542: Metropolitan Park Commission, West Roxbury Parkway
- 1543: Metropolitan Park Commission, Whitmore Brook Parkway
- 1544: Metropolitan Park Commission, Winthrop Shore Reservation
- 1545: Metropolitan Park Commission, Woburn Parkway
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647231797185/
- 1546: Metropolitan Park Commission, Charles River Improvement
- 1547: Metropolitan Park Commission, Spy Pond Parkway
- 1548: Metropolitan Park Commission, St. Louis Exposition
- 1549: Metropolitan Park Commission, Cornelia Warren Tract
- 1550: Metropolitan Park Commission, Winthrop Parkway
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647231797165/
 - great image of Superintendent House, Revere Beach Reservation, Charles Eliot Circle at Winthrop Parkway (1550-2)
- 1551: Metropolitan Park Commission, Jamestown Exposition
- 1552: Metropolitan Park Commission, Old Colony Parkway
- 1553: Metropolitan Park Commission, Hammond Pond Parkway
- 1554: Metropolitan Park Commission, Quannapowitt Parkway
- 1555: Metropolitan Park Commission, Bunker Hill Monument
- 1556: Metropolitan Park Commission, Metropolitan Planning Board
- 1557: Metropolitan Park Commission, Neponset River Valley Parkway
- 1693: Malden, Fellsmere Park
- 2050: Trustees of Public Reservations; Bay Circuit
- 2070: Metropolitan Water Board, General
- 2071: Metropolitan Water Board, Chestnut Hill Reservoir Pumping Station

- 2072: Metropolitan Water Board, Clinton Reservoir
- 2073: Metropolitan Water Board, Spot Pond and Fells Reservoir
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647210689966/
- 2074: Metropolitan Water Board, Weston Reservoir
- 2075: Metropolitan Water Board, Wachusett Dam
- 2245: Rutland Sanitarium, Rutland, 1900-1907
- 2892: Massachusetts Forestry Association
- 2897: Metropolitan Improvement League, Boston
- 2902: Boston Society of Landscape Architects, including Salisbury Beach State Reservation, 1937-1941
https://www.flickr.com/photos/olmsted_archives/sets/72157647050278320/
 - 1937 plan
- 3123: Massachusetts Zoological Society, Fells Reservation, 1906-1907
- 6058: Dr. William H. Baltzell, Elm Bank, Wellesley (6 photographs; not on flickr)
- 9644: Peregrine White Sanctuary, Abington, 1941-1946 [Ames Nowell]
- 9793: Patton Memorial Commission, Boston, 1947
- 10312: Plymouth 350th Anniversary Fountain, Plymouth, 1969-1970 (memorial fountain at SP)

Series E, Business Records

Visit Reports (Field Reports), Metropolitan Park Commission, 1893-1899

Theses and Dissertations (a sampling)

Note: While B.A., B.S., M.A., and M.S. theses, and PhD. dissertations are considered secondary sources, they are generally only available in the College/University Archives from where the degree was earned. Here is only a sampling of related theses and dissertations for the MPS and B/MWW systems. An online search for those pertaining to the SFP System has not been made yet. In each category, the entries are arranged by year.

Metropolitan District Commission, General

Frederick S. Kingsbury, *The Metropolitan Plan: A Thesis in Landscape Architecture 10*, Thesis, Harvard University, School of Landscape Architecture, 1921; regarding metropolitan districts (at Loeb Design Library)

George H. McCaffrey, *The Political Disintegration and Reintegration of Metropolitan Boston*, Dissertation (Ph.D.), Harvard University, 1937.

Merritt Todd Cooke, *Governmental Disorganization in the Metropolitan District*, Thesis (M.C.P.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of City and Regional Planning, 1947.

Derek James Vander Schaaf, *The Process of Goal Formation within the Metropolitan District Commission as an Indication of the Difficulties in Developing a Goal Based Empirical Theory of Administration*, Thesis (M.A.), University of Massachusetts, 1963.

Stephen C. Bruner, *The Metropolitan District Commission of Massachusetts: Its History, Problems and Future*, Law School Red Set Student Papers, Harvard Law School, 1967.

Margaret E. Connors, *The Greater Boston Movement*, Thesis (M.A.), Boston College, 1967.
regarding Sylvester Baxter and the idea of a “greater Boston”

James Anthony Merino, *A Great City and Its Suburbs: Attempts to Integrate Metropolitan Boston, 1865-1920*, Dissertation (Ph.D.), University of Texas, Austin, 1968.

Marc D. Draisen, *Regionalism versus Localism in Metropolitan Agencies: the Metropolitan District Commission as a Case Study*, Senior Honors Thesis, Brandeis University, 1978.

Metropolitan Parks System, Reservations

Frederick G. Clapp, *Geological History of the Charles River*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Geology, 1901. Reprinted in *Technology Quarterly*, Vol. 14, Nos. 3 and 4 (September/December 1901), pp. 171-201, 255-269.

William Neilson, *A Study of the Faultings in the Middlesex Fells*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Mining Engineering and Metallurgy, 1906.

Wilbur Swett Burbank, *The Geology of the Region about Melrose, Massachusetts*, Thesis (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Geology, 1920.

Charles A. Fenno, *Methods of Shore Protection at Revere Beach, Revere, Massachusetts*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1932.

Minor Horne McLain, *Prison Conditions in Fort Warren, Boston, During the Civil War*, Dissertation (Ph.D.), Boston University, 1955.

John I. Schlossman, *A Physical Design of a Zoological Park for the Metropolitan Boston Area*, Thesis (M. Arch.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Architecture, 1956.

Melitta Rorty, *Stratigraphic and Structural Relationships in the Stony Brook Reservation, Boston, Massachusetts*, Honors Thesis, Wellesley College, Department of Geology, 1982.

Jane Sarah Katz, *The Nature of a Site: Urban and Architectural Design Perspectives on the Renovation of Revere Beach, Massachusetts*, Thesis (M. Arch.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Architecture, 1985.

Barbara A. Gard, *Belle Isle: A Salt Marsh in a City*, Thesis (M.A.), Tufts University, 1984.

Sarah S. Elkind, *Reflections in the Bay: Lovells Island and Boston Harbor as Mirrors of American Attitudes Toward the Land*, Thesis (B.A.), Wesleyan University, 1986.

Alexander John Hartray, *Architecture and Context: A Study of Revere Beach and its Redevelopment*, Thesis (Master's), Harvard University, 1987.

Sandra Jonas, *Master Plan of the Middlesex Fells*, Thesis (Certificate in Landscape Design), Radcliffe Seminars in Landscape Design at Radcliffe College, Harvard University, 1990.

Brian E. Drayton, *Changes in the Flora of the Middlesex Fells, 1894-1993*, Thesis (M.A.), Boston University, 1993.

I-Ann Lin, *A Lobby on the Landscape: the Quincy Quarries and the Blue Hills Reservation*, Thesis (Master's), Harvard University, 1994.

Mark Allan Herlihy, *Leisure, Space, and Collective Memory in the "Athens of America": A History of Boston's Revere Beach*, Thesis (Ph. D.), Brown University, 2000.

Dianna M. Jones, *The Rise of a Coastal Leisure Destination: The Urban Beach of Revere, MA*, Thesis (M.M.A.), University of Washington, 2006.

Metropolitan Parks System, Charles River Basin

Kemper, W. A. Kemper, *A Study of Ground Water Levels Adjacent to the Charles River Basin*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1904.

Stuart Allen Gilmore, *The Metropolitan Park Commission and the Damming of the Charles River Basin, 1869-1908*, Thesis (A.L.M.), Harvard University, 1996.

C. N. Harrub, *A Study of the Changes in the Microscopical Growth of the Charles River Basin*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil and Sanitary Engineering, 1909.

Joel Irving Connolly, *Limnology of the Charles River Basin*, Thesis (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil and Sanitary Engineering, 1917.

William A. Healy and Stanley B. Stolz, *A Sanitary Survey of the Charles River Basin*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Biology, 1936/1939.

William W. Walker, Jr., *A Pollution Model of the Charles River Basin*, Thesis (M.A.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Chemical Engineering, 1971.

Douglas Howard Bonnell, *Boston Beaux-Arts: The Architecture of Guy Lowell, with a Documentary Catalogue of His Works*, Thesis (M.A.), Tufts University, 1980.

CRBC Architect and Landscape Architect

Therese Alduino, *Parks, Politics and City Planning: The Design of the Cambridge River Front, 1893-1909*, Senior Thesis, Fine Arts Department, Harvard University, 1984.

Karl T. Haglund, *Inventing the Charles River Basin: Urban Images and Civic Discourse in Boston, 1844-1994*, Dissertation (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Architecture, 1997.

Metropolitan Parks System, Parkways, Bridges, Traffic

George D. Huntington, *A Design for a Highway Bridge over the Charles River at Magazine St., Cambridge*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1898.

H. Y. Tsui, *Proposals for the Relief of Traffic Congestion at the Crossings of Main St. and Broadway on the Revere Beach Parkway in Everett, Massachusetts*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1922.

Charles G. Hutzler, *A Story of, and Recommendation for Handling Highway Traffic at the Boston end of the Cambridge Bridge*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1926.

Conant, William E. Conant, *Preliminary Study for Redesign of Intersection of Memorial Drive with Cambridge Bridge, Cambridge, Massachusetts*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1933.

between 1910-1911, there are 4 other MIT theses pertaining to bridges over the Charles River

Boston/Metropolitan Water Works

George S. Rice, *Description of a Gatehouse at the Chestnut Hill Reservoir*, Thesis (A.B. Honors), Harvard University, 1870.

Antonio M. Iznaga, *Thesis on the Sudbury River Conduit as an Additional Supply of Water to the City of Boston*, Thesis (A.B. Honors), Harvard University, 1875.

George W. Hamilton, *The Mystic Water Works*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1880.

Charles H. Brown, “*Sudbury River Water Works or the Additional Supply Boston Water Works*,” Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1880.

Hiram A. Hitchcock, “*A Graphical Determination of the Equilibrium Curves of the Large Sequential Arch of the Sudbury River Conduit Bridge over the Charles River at Needham*,” Thesis (C.E.), Thayer School of Engineering, 1881; Rauner Special Collections Library, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

George A. Merrill, *An Investigation of the Mystic Water Supply*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil and Sanitary Engineering, 1892.

Elizabeth F. Fisher, *The Geological History of Lake Cochituate*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Geology, 1896.

Edwin A. Brainerd, *A Study of the Ware River Basin as a Source of Water Supply for the Boston Metropolitan District*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1897.

James Madison Love, *The Boston Water Works Before the Organization of the Metropolitan System*, Thesis for Government 10, May 1901 (Love earned his Harvard AB in 1901), Harvard University Archives.

Gilbert Holland Montague, *Metropolitan Water Board*, Thesis for Government 10, April 1, 1901 (Montague earned his Harvard AB in 1901), Harvard University Archives.

A. H. Savva, *An Investigation of the Water Supply System of Cochituate, Mass., with reference to fire protection*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1910.

Fred L. Franks, *Study of Provisions for Flood Discharge at Wachusett Reservoir*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1912.

Jas. T. Holmes, *Test of the Hydro-Electric Power Station at the Wachusett Dam, Clinton, Mass.*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Electrical Engineering, 1914.

Erving G. Betts, *The Hydro-Electric Power Station at Sudbury Dam, Southboro, Mass.*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Electrical Engineering, 1921.

John L. Vaupel, *The Design of a Dam at the Junction of the Upper and Lower Mystic Lakes, Winchester, Mass.*, Thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1922.

Hugh D. Haley, *Study of Hydro-Electric Plant at Wachusett Dam*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Electrical Engineering, 1923.

Theodore M. Kuss, *An Experimental Study of the Efficiency of the Wachusett Power Plant*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1925.

Dominic A. Perry, *A Study of Water Power as a by-product of Water Supply to the Metropolitan District*, Thesis (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Civil Engineering, 1932.

Wesley Robert Jones, *The Deer Herd of Prescott Peninsula, Quabbin Reservation, and its Ecology*, Thesis (M.S.), University of Massachusetts, 1951.

David H. Kellog, *The Swift River Drainage Basin and Quabbin Reservoir*, Thesis (M.A.), Clark University, 1951.

Fred Morrill Hunt, *Forest Resources on Metropolitan District Commission Lands Surrounding Quabbin Reservoir*, Thesis (M.S.), University of Massachusetts, 1961/1962.

Merrill Michael Plunkett, *An Ecological Study of Microorganisms in a Man-Made Reservoir*, Thesis (M.S.), University of Massachusetts, 1965/1966.

A. Adel Abu-moustafa, *Petrography and Geochemistry of the Nashoba Formation from the Wachusett-Marlboro Tunnel Massachusetts*, Thesis, Boston University, 1969.

Charles Norman Flinkstrom, *Development of a Trail System in the Quabbin Reservoir Watershed of the Metropolitan District Commission Lands*, Thesis (M.S.), University of Massachusetts, 1970.

Thomas M. Paine, *The Metropolitan Boston Water Supply System: A History of its Roles in the Environment and a Search for its Optimum Role Today*, Thesis (A.B., Honors in Visual and Environmental Studies), Harvard University, 1970.

H. Ross Pywell III, *The Effect of Changes in Land Use and Vegetative Cover on Streamflow from a Major Municipal Watershed*, Dissertation (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts, Forestry, 1977.

Mary E. Mazeika, *Potential for Forest Recreation at Quabbin Reservoir*, Thesis, (B.S.), Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1979.

see related theses for Quabbin Park Project / Quabbin Region Recreation, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1980

Viviane Y. Woo, *Expecting the Unexpected: Planning for Drought in the Boston Metropolitan Water District*, Thesis (M.R.P.), University of Massachusetts, 1981.

John Joseph Behan, *A Recreation Planning Model for a Water Supply Reservoir: Quabbin Reservoir in Massachusetts*, Thesis (M.R.P.), University of Massachusetts, Dept. of Landscape Architecture and Regional Planning, 1983.

Sara A. Baer, *Demand for and Value of Selected Recreational Activity Packages at the Quabbin Reservoir: Input to the Quabbin Management Model*, Thesis (M.R.P.), University of Massachusetts, Dept. of Landscape Architecture and Regional Planning, 1983.

Kevin C. Sheehan, *Development of Environmental Impact Criteria for Recreational Use of the Quabbin Reservoir*, Thesis (M.S.C.E), University of Massachusetts, 1983.

Christine L. Roberts, *Conflict and Cooperation in Watershed Management: Case Study of Metropolitan Boston's Water Supplies*, Thesis (M.C.P.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Urban Studies and Planning, 1990.

Daniel G. Ottenheimer, *Hurricane Susceptibility and Water Quality at Quabbin Forest, Massachusetts*, Thesis (M.S.), State University of New York, College of Environmental Science and Forestry, Syracuse, 1992.

Adam J. Fuchs, *Documentary Survey and Inventory of Historic Cultural Resources on the Prescott Peninsula, Quabbin Reservoir*, Thesis (M.A.), Boston University, 1994.

Doris Blanton Mazzaresse, *Hunters as Instruments of Wildlife Management: The Controlled White-Tailed Deer Hunt in the Quabbin Reservation*, Thesis (M.S.), University of Massachusetts, 1994.

John S. Burk, *Unintentional Revolution: The Connecticut River Diversion Proposal and Massachusetts Water Supply Planning*, Thesis (M.A.), University of Southern Maine, 1997.

Lori Ferriss, *Preservation of Early Wrought Iron Trusses: The 1848 Roof of the Cochituate Gatehouse*, Thesis (S.B. in Art and Design), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Architecture, 2009.

Metropolitan Sewerage Works, Boston Harbor Clean-Up

Amanda D. Gold, *Boston Harbor: Application for a Secondary Treatment Waiver, the Metropolitan District Commission (MDC) vs. the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)*, Thesis (A.L.M.), Harvard University, 1990.

State Forests and Parks System

David Austin, *Bathing Pavilion, Scusset Beach, Sandwich, Massachusetts*, Thesis, Harvard University, Department of Architecture, 1959(?).

in Special Collections, Frances Loeb Library, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA; http://www.gsd.harvard.edu/loeb_library/special_collections/

Susan Denault, *Mt. Greylock: The Years Before Protection, 1760-1900*, Thesis (M.A.), College of William and Mary, Department of Anthropology, 1990.

Susan Denault, *A Site Survey of Mt. Greylock and Vicinity*, paper submitted to North Adams State College, 1980.

Susan Denault, *Archaeological Sites on Mt. Greylock: Study of Archaeological Sites on Mt. Greylock, Adams, Massachusetts*, conducted by Susan Denault and submitted to North Adams State College, 1981.

Donald S. Ferry, *Washburn Island Environmental Educational Research and Visitor Center*, Thesis (B. Arch.), Roger Williams College, 1987.

Robert P. Hunter, *A Park Activities Program for Mount Tom Reservation*, Thesis (M.S.), Massachusetts State College, 1939. (University of Massachusetts Amherst, Du Bois Library)

James M. Maloney, *From Salisbury to Washburn: The History of the Design of Beaches in Massachusetts*, Paper, Harvard Graduate School of Design, December 1983.

Janet Nan Shure, *Benton Mackaye's Engagement with Open Space Theory and the American Open Space Planning Movement*, Thesis (M.A.), Cornell University, 2002.

Marjorie Smith, *Maudslay State Park: Two Interpretations of Historic Significance*, Terminal Project (M.L.A.), University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1987 (University of Massachusetts Amherst, Du Bois Library).

Directories of Old State Government Reports

The Boston Metropolitan District: Its Physical Growth and Governmental Development: A Bibliography, comp. by Katherine McNamara (Harvard Graduate School of Public Administration / Harvard Graduate School of Design, 1946)

source for a directory of published reports, etc. created by the MPC/MDC/CRBC/MWB/MWSB, etc.

Index of Economic Material in Documents of the States in the United States: Massachusetts, 1789-1904, by Adelaide R. Hasse, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908 (located in numerous MA libraries; OCLC No. 2750514)

source for a directory of published reports, etc. created by the MPC and the various State Reservation Commissions; for example, review entries under the subject heading, "Parks: State."

Related Unique MA State Publication Now Online

George B. Emerson, *A Report on the Trees and Shrubs Growing Naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts* (Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, 1846)

authored by the Commissioners on the Zoological and Botanical Survey of the State

<http://www.archive.org/details/reportontreesshr00emer>

Edward Hitchcock, *Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts: in Four Parts* (Northampton, MA: J.H. Butler, 1841)

Edward Hitchcock, State Geologist; Amherst College professor

<http://www.archive.org/details/finalreportonge00hitcgoog>

Journals and Serials Online

A growing body of 19th century and 20th century academic journals and unique serials are available online. It is not unusual to find useful articles pertaining to the MPS, MWW and SFS systems, and the individual facilities within them.

For example, many articles about the MPS were published in *Garden and Forest*, and *New England Magazine*.

Garden and Forest: A Journal of Horticulture, Landscape Art, and Forestry (1888-1897)

searchable online (search for MPC)

<http://www.loc.gov/preserv/prd/gardfor/>

New England Magazine (1886-1900), and other various 19th century magazines

searchable online

<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/ndlcoop/mahtml/snctitles.html>

MPC (about 10 entries), including the following:

- Joshua Kendall, "Round About the Waverly Oaks," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 14, no.2 (April 1896), 227-237.
- William Howe Downes and Frank Torrey Robinson, "The Blue Hills of Milton," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 14, no. 6 (August 1896), 707-724.
- Charles Eliot, "The Boston Metropolitan Reservations," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 15, no. 1 (September 1896), 117-122.
- William Howe Downes, "The Charles River Basin," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 15, no. 2 (October 1896), 193-211.
- William B de las Casas, "The Middlesex Fells," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 18, no. 6 (August 1898), 701-721.
- Atherton P. Mason, "Rambles Along Massachusetts Hills," *Bay State Monthly*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (May 1885), 101-106.
- Sylvester Baxter, "Seaside Pleasure-Grounds for Cities," *Scribner's Magazine*, Vol. 23, no. 6 (June 1898), 676-688.
- George F. Howell, "Planning A New Pleasure Park for Greater Boston," *New England Magazine*, Vol. 41, No. 5 (January 1910), 579-588 (regarding MFR zoological garden proposal; and MFR photos)

State Forests and Parks System

- Atherton P. Mason, "Wachusett Mountain and Princeton," *Bay State Monthly*, Vol. 2, No. 1 (October 1884), 35-40.
- Harlan H. Ballard, "Greylock," *New England Magazine*, N.S. 9, no. 5 (January 1891), 597-609.
- Charles Frederick Carter, "The Howes – An Inventive New England Family," *Munsey's Magazine*, Vol. 41 (July 1909), pp. 596-601.

JSTOR (est. 1995)

The JSTOR archives include scholarship published in academic journals across the humanities, social sciences, and sciences. www.jstor.org

While access to JSTOR is fee-based, MA state employees can apply for a library card to the MA State Library, and through this library card, online access is free, even from remote locations. See the MA State Library website for details (mass.gov/lib).

Boston Newspapers Indexes

Zimmer Index, 1878-1937 (Boston Newspapers Index), Special Collections Department, State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, MA
digitized, 2006; available online

<http://www.mass.gov/anf/research-and-tech/oversight-agencies/lib/>

Boston Herald Newspaper Morgue, Beebe Library, College of Communication / Pickering Educational Resources Library, Boston University

<http://www.bu.edu/library/beebe/index.shtml>

<http://www.bu.edu/library/ask/main/askbeebe.html>

<http://www.bu.edu/library/guides/newspaperlink.html>

Motion/Moving Picture Films

see also other motion/moving picture film entries scattered elsewhere in this document

Film, "View From The Road" (1958), made by MIT Professor Kevin Lynch (1918-1984), Tape No. T5912, MIT Libraries/Museum, MIT, Cambridge, MA

high-speed film (2:59 minutes; color); includes Memorial Drive; Longfellow Bridge; Day Boulevard; Storrow Drive; Riverway; Jamaicaway; Soldiers Field Road

<http://mit150.mit.edu/multimedia/view-road-1958-kevin-lynch>

Paintings and Other Artistic Works

Metropolitan Parks System

see D. Roger Howlett, *The Lynn Beach Painters: Art Along the North Shore, 1880-1920* (Lynn Historical Society, 1998)

Revere Beach and Nantasket Beach

Maurice Brazil Prendergast (1858-1924)

Revere Beach

Revere Beach, 1896 (about 8 paintings)

- St. Louis Art Museum (1)

<http://www.slam.org/collections/>

- Canajoharie Library and Art Gallery, Arkell Museum, Canajoharie, NY (1)
<http://www.arkellmuseum.org/museum-collections>
- Float at Low Tide, Revere Beach (also known as People at the Beach), ca. 1896-1897, Addison Gallery of American Art, Phillips Academy, Andover, MA (1)
<http://www.andover.edu/Museums/Addison/Collection/Pages/default.aspx>
- Revere Beach (private collections; 4)
- Revere Beach No. 2, 1917-1918
- Low Tide, Revere Beach, ca. 1910-1911 (private collection)

Nantasket Beach, Hull

- Nantasket Beach 2 (also known as Handkerchief Point), 1896, Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts
<http://www.pafa.org/museum/>
- Low Tide, Nantucket, ca. 1896-1897, Williams College Museum of Art
- Surf, Nantasket, ca. 1900-1905, Williams College Museum of Art
- Promenade at Nantasket, ca. 1900-1905, Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco - de Young
<http://deyoung.famsf.org/deyoung/collections>
- Nantasket, ca. 1900-1905 (private collection)

Prendergast Archive and Study Center, Williams College Museum of Art, Williamstown, MA

Prendergast collection held by the Williams College Museum of Art is the largest in any museum and consists of about 400 works by artist brothers Maurice (1858–1924) and Charles (1863–1948) Prendergast collection also includes an associated archival collection

<http://wcma.williams.edu/collection/prendergast/history/>
<http://wcma.williams.edu/>

see also,

Nancy Mowll Mathews, *The Art of Leisure: Maurice Prendergast* (Williamstown, MA: Williams College Museum of Art, 1999)

Carol Clark, Nancy Mowll Mathews, and Gwendolyn Owens, *Maurice Brazil Prendergast, Charles Prendergast: A Catalogue Raisonné; The Maurice and Charles Prendergast Systematic Catalogue Project* (Williamstown, MA: Williams College Museum of Art and Prestel-Verlag, Munich, 1990)

Joachim Homann, *Maurice Prendergast: By the Sea* (New York: Prestel Publishing, for Bowdoin College Museum of Art, 2013)

Waverly Oaks / Beaver Brook

Winslow Homer (1836-1910)

Waverly Oaks, 1864, Museo Thyssen-Bornemisza, Madrid, Spain

http://www.museothyssen.org/en/thyssen/ficha_obra/511
<http://www.museothyssen.org/en/thyssen/coleccion>

Drawing, "Waverly Oaks, Study for the watercolor, Waverly Oaks, Mrs. Thomas Card Collection", 1878, Cooper-Hewitt, National Design Museum, Smithsonian Institution, NY, NY

<http://collection.cooperhewitt.org/objects/18175419/>

<http://collection.cooperhewitt.org/>

Childe Hassam (1859-1935)

Waverly Oaks, 1896, by Childe Hassam

Charles River and Beacon Hill, ca. 1892, by Childe Hassam, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

<http://www.mfa.org/collections/object/charles-river-and-beacon-hill-34273>

see Helene Barbara Weinberg and Elizabeth E. Barker, *Childe Hassam, American Impressionist* (NY: Metropolitan Museum of Art; New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004); see p. 89 (CR&BH painting), and p. 90 (discussion of CR&BH painting), and p. 112, note 19

Childe Hassam Papers, American Academy of Arts and Letters, NY, NY

<http://www.artsandletters.org/collections.php>

Thomas Hill (1829-1908)

Waverly Oaks, 1898, by Thomas Hill, Crocker Art Museum, Sacramento, CA

http://crockerartmuseum.org/digital-crocker/item/waverly-oaks-1898?category_id=13

<http://crockerartmuseum.org/>

painting is in, *Catalogue of the paintings and sketches of the late Thomas Hill the great American artist San Francisco* (San Francisco, Robert R. Hill, 1910)

Brook Farm

Brook Farm, by Josiah Wolcott (1814-1885), ca. 1844, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston

http://www.masshist.org/library_collections/art.cfm

see also Nancy Osgood, "Josiah Wolcott: Artist and Associationist," *Old-Time New England* (Spring/Summer 1998), pp. 5-34.

State Forests and Parks System

Bash Bish Falls

Bash-Bish Falls, Massachusetts, by John Frederick Kensett (1816-1872), 1855, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, MA

<http://www.mfa.org/collections/object/bash-bish-falls-massachusetts-33184>

Bash-Bish Falls, Massachusetts, by John Frederick Kensett (1816-1872), 1851, Lyman Allyn Art Museum, New London, CT

<http://lymanallyn.org/Permanent%20Collection.html>

Bash-Bish Falls, by Homer Dodge Martin (1836-1897), 1859, Albany Institute of History and Art, Albany, NY

<http://www.albanyinstitute.org/>

Rocky Pool, Bash-Bish Falls, by John Frederick Kensett (1816-1872), 1865, Yale University Art Gallery, New Haven, CT

<http://artgallery.yale.edu/collections/objects/23866>

Halibut Point, Rockport

Babson Farm Quarry, Halibut Point, 1913, oil painting by Leon Kroll (1884-1974), Cape Ann Museum, Gloucester, MA

<http://www.capeannmuseum.org/collections/objects/babson-farm-quarry/>

<http://www.capeannmuseum.org/collections/artists/leon-kroll/>

Leon Kroll Papers, 1905-1974, Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/collections/leon-kroll-papers-9170>

<http://www.aaa.si.edu/>

Mount Greylock

View of the Hoosac Mountain, ca. 1835, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), (?Berry-Hill Galleries, NY, NY?)

<http://www.berry-hill.com/>

see also, <http://www.explorethomascole.org/gallery/items/286>

View of Hoosac Mountain and Pontoosuc Lake Near Pittsfield, Massachusetts, ca. 1848, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), Newark Museum, Newark, NJ

<http://www.newarkmuseum.org/CollectionsCatalog.html>

<http://www.newarkmuseum.org/default.aspx>

Thomas Cole Papers, 1821-1863, SC10635, Manuscripts and Special Collections, New York State Library, Albany, NY

<http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/msscfa/sc10635.htm>

<http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/msscfa/pr/sc10635.pdf>

<http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/mssdesc.htm>

Thomas Cole National Historic Site, Catskill, NY

<http://www.thomascole.org/>

http://www.explorethomascole.org/learn_more

Mount Holyoke

see, Marianne Doezema, ed., *Changing Prospects: The View from Mount Holyoke* (Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, for Mount Holyoke College Museum, 2002)

see, *Arcadian Vales: Views of The Connecticut Valley* (Springfield Library and Museums Association, 1981); exhibition catalogue (includes Mt. Tom and Mt. Sugarloaf)

View from Mount Holyoke, Northampton, Massachusetts, after a Thunderstorm—The Oxbow, 1836, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), Metropolitan Museum of Art, NY, NY

<http://www.metmuseum.org/collections>

Sketch for View from Mount Holyoke, Northampton, Massachusetts, after a Thunderstorm—The Oxbow, ca. 1836, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), private collection

Mount Holyoke, Mass., ca. 1829, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), graphite pencil on tracing paper, Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit, MI

<http://www.dia.org/art/>

Panorama of the Oxbow on the Connecticut River as Seen from Mount Holyoke, ca. 1833, by Thomas Cole (1801-1848), graphite pencil on off-white wove paper, Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit, MI

<http://www.dia.org/art/>

View of Mount Holyoke, 1890, by David John Gue (1836-1917), Mount Holyoke College Art Museum, South Hadley, MA

<https://www.mtholyoke.edu/artmuseum>

View from Mount Holyoke, 1903, by David John Gue (1836-1917), Mount Holyoke College Art Museum, South Hadley, MA

<https://www.mtholyoke.edu/artmuseum>

Mount Holyoke, 1865, by Thomas Charles Farrer (1839-1891), Mount Holyoke College Art Museum, South Hadley, MA

<https://www.mtholyoke.edu/artmuseum>

Mount Sugarloaf

Looking West at Mount Sugarloaf, ca. 1855, George Fuller (1822-1884), Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield MA

<http://www.americancenturies.mass.edu/collection/itempage.jsp?itemid=165>

<http://www.americancenturies.mass.edu/home.html>

Mount Tom

Mount Tom, 1865, by Thomas Charles Farrer (1839-1891), John Wilmerding Collection, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

see exhibit, “American Masters from Bingham to Eakins”

<http://www.nga.gov/content/ngaweb.html>

<http://www.nga.gov/content/ngaweb/exhibitions/2004/wilmerding.html>

Walden Pond

see, Francine Amy Koslow, *Henry David Thoreau as a Source for Artistic Inspiration* (Lincoln, Mass.: DeCordova and Dana Museum and Park, 1984)

Pastel, Walden Pond, 1890, by Childe Hassam, location of the artwork is not known (Sotheby's, 2007)

Edward Steichen (1879-1973), Photographic Collection, Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin, TX
 979:0038:0001-0014 -- Mounted gelatin silver prints for Thoreau's Walden
 981:0053:0001 -- Mounted silver gelatin print of Walden Pond from the site of Thoreau's House, undated
<http://www.hrc.utexas.edu/collections/guide/>

Photograph, gelatin silver print, Walden Pond, Concord, Massachusetts, 1934 (The Blue Sky), by Edward Steichen (1879-1973), Museum of Fine Arts, Boston
<http://www.mfa.org/collections/object/walden-pond-concord-massachusetts-1934-the-blue-sky-314841>

Exhibit, "Edward Steichen: Episodes from a Life in Photography," Williams College Museum of Art, 2009
 all Steichen's Walden Pond photographic prints exhibited

Walden, or, Life in the Woods, by Henry David Thoreau; illustrated with photographs taken at various seasons at Walden Pond by Edward Steichen (Boston: Printed at the Merrymount Press for the members of the Limited Editions Club, 1936)

Photograph, gelatin silver print, Walden Pond, Concord, Massachusetts, ca. 1934, by Edward Steichen, in W. Barksdale Maynard, *Walden Pond: A History* (Oxford University Press, 2004), p. 236 (artists discussed, 236-237)

Penelope Niven, *Steichen: A Biography* (New York: Clarkson Potter Publishers, 1997); p. 559 (Walden Pond photo work)

Todd Brandow and William A. Ewing, *Edward Steichen: Lives in Photography* (Minneapolis, MN: Foundation for the Exhibition of Photography, 2008), p. 302 (1936, Walden Pond work)